

MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION STATISTICS FOR 2020

Date: PRELIMINARY DATA 2020

<u>PRODUCT CATEGORIES</u>	<u>DEFINITION OF PRODUCTS</u>
1. CEREAL GRAINS	Corn; Rice; Sorghum,
2. LEGUMES	Black Beans; R.K. Beans; Cowpea; Soybeans,
3. FRUITS	Pineapple, Watermelon, Canteloupe
4. INDUSTRIAL CROPS	Sugar, Cotton
5. OTHER FRUITS	Banana, Plantain,
6. ROOT CROPS	Cassava; Coco; Yam; Sweet Potato; Yam; Yampi
7. SPICE AND CONDIMENTS	Onion, Annato, Ginger, Black pepper
8. TREE CROPS	Citrus - Orange/Grapefruit; Banana; Mangoes; Papayas - local/export, Peanuts, Plantains, Watermelon Coconut; Cocoa; Canteloupe; Honey Due Melon, Annato, Coffee, Avocado, Pineapple
9. VEGETABLES	Cabbage, Cucumber, Hot Pepper, Okra, Squash, Sweet pepper, Tomato, Irish Potatoes, Onion, Carrot
10. LIVESTOCK	Cattle - Beef; Dairy; Milk; Honey; Pigs; Poultry - Broilers, Eggs, Turkey. Sheep

1. CEREAL GRAINS	2020						Annual
	Corozal	Owalk	Belize	Cayo	Stn Creek	Toledo	Total
PRODUCTS							
CORN YELLOW (Prod. Total lbs)	10,964,490	19,444,295	57,000	116,447,030	740,000	5,260,000	152,912,815
Milpa:							
Production (lbs)	51,150	1,000,000	57,000	439,930	740,000	5,260,000	7,548,080
Acres harvested	22	400	76.00	504	515	3,762	5,279
Average Yield (lbs)	2,325	2,500	750	873	1,437	1,398	
Mechanized:							
Production (lbs)	10,913,340	18,444,295		116,007,100			145,364,735
Acres harvested	4,560	5,889		26,286			36,735
Average Yield (lbs)	2,393	3,132		4,413			
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
WHITE CORN (Prod. Total lbs)	5,058,280	0	49,350	13,809,200	536,000	11,362,500	30,815,330
Milpa:							
Production (lbs)	4,500		49,350	259,100	536,000	11,362,500	12,211,450
Acres Harvested	2		74	319	371	7,575	8,341
Average Yield (lbs)	2,250		667	812	1,445	1,500	1,464
Mechanized:							
Production (lbs)	5,053,780			13,550,100			18,603,880
Acres Harvested	3,970.0			3,135			7,105
Average Yield (lbs)				4,322			4,322
Other Farmers							
Production							
Acres							

Average Yield (lbs)							
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
RICE (Prod. Total lbs)		17,009,000	0	11,387,900	0	2,340,000	30,736,900
(Paddy)							
Milpa:							
Production (lbs)						1,020,000	1,020,000
Acres Harvested						675	675
Average Yield (lbs)						1,511	1,511
Mechanized:							
Production (lbs)						1,320,000	1,320,000
Acres Harvested						440	440
Average Yield (lbs)						3,000	3,000
Mech. Irrigated							
Production		17,009,000		11,387,900			28,396,900
Acres		3,570		2,924			6,494
Average Yield (lbs)		4,764		3,895			4,373
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
SORGHUM	13,500,000	8,077,760		10,886,200		0	32,463,960
Total Production (lbs)	13,500,000	8,077,760					21,577,760
Acres Harvested	7,500	3,021					10,521
Average Yield (lbs)	1,800	2,674					
S/Lookout				10,886,200			10,886,200
Acres Harvested				2,864			2,864
2. LEGUMES							
R.K. BEANS (Prod Total lbs)	6,765,600	106,800	3,250	4,254,868	191,700	24,975	11,347,193
Milpa:							
Production (lbs)		11,800	3,250	145,550	191,700	24,975	377,275
Acres Harvested		59	5	171.24	213	27	475
Average Yield (lbs)		200	650	850	900	925	794
Mechanized:							
Production (lbs)	6,765,600	95,000		4,109,318			10,969,918
Acres Harvested	5,999	238		5,057			11,294
Average Yield (lbs)	1,128	399		813			
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
BLACK BEANS (Prod Total lbs)	645,950	20,400	5,850	9,000	275,400	3,168,125	4,124,725
Mechanized							
Production (lbs)	645,950	20,000					665,950
Acres Harvested	566	50					616
Average Yield (lbs)	1,141	400					
Milpa							
Production (lbs)		400	5,850	9,000	275,400	3,168,125	3,458,775

Acres Harvested		2	9	11	306.0	3,425	3,753
Average Yield (lbs)		200	650	818	900	925	
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
SOYBEANS	2,211,000	11,783,820	0	16,141,927	0	0	30,136,747
Total Production (lbs)	2,211,000	11,783,820		1,193,927			15,188,747
Acres Harvested	9,558	7,856		600			18,014
Average Yield (lbs)	231	1,500		1,990			
S/Lookout				14,948,000			14,948,000
Acres Harvested				8,328			8,328
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
PEANUTS							
Total Production (lbs)	12,000			199,600		2,100	213,700
Acres harvested	19.0			234		0.25	253
Average Yield (lbs)	632			853			
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
COWPEA - (BLACKEYE PEAS)							
Production (lbs)		615,900		5,159,100			5,775,000
Acres Harvested		342		5,794			6,136
Average Yield (lbs)		1,801		890			
Other (lbs)							
Acres Harvested							
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
PINTO BEANS							
Production (lbs)	550,000			10,500			560,500
Acres Harvested	650			12			662
Average Yield (lbs)	846			875			
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
OTHER BEANS (Prod Total lbs)							
Production (lbs)	30,000	44,200		166,518			240,718
Acres Harvested	60	111		435			606
OTHER BEANS/Slookout							
Acres Harvested							
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
3. FRUITS							
PINEAPPLE							
Total Production (lbs)		1,366,800		1,515,000	699,819	4,856,532	8,438,151
Acres harvested		51		51	51.0	761	914
Average Yield (lbs)		26,800		30,000	13,722	6,382	9,237
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
WATERMELON							
Total Production (lbs)	1,281,788	197,500	1,251,000	937,500	66,414	331,000	4,065,202
Acres harvested	88.2	13	139.00	75.00	4.4	20	340
Average Yield (lb)	14,533	15,192	9,000	12,500	15,094	16,550	11,971

Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
CANTELOUPE							
Total Production (lbs)	592,100		372,500	329,200		43,200	1,337,000
Acres harvested	37		80	40.2		7	165
Average Yield (lbs)	15,960		4,656	8,189		5,959	8,125
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
Pitahaya							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
4. INDUSTRIAL CROPS							
SUGAR							
Production (M.Tons)		893,662		643,202			1,536,864
Sugar (M. Tons)		87,759		56,261			144,020
Sugarcane (M.Tons)		893,662		643,202			1,536,864
Acres Harvested		78,000		20,700			98,700
Yield (L. Tons)							
Production (L. Tons)							
Molasses (M. Tons)		37,140		26,427			63,567
Yield(LT)/Acre (Sugarcane)							
Yield (LT)/Acre (Sugar)							
Yield (LT)/Acre (Molasses)							
Producer price / ton							
Cotton							
Total Production (lbs)		22,000					22,000
Acres Harvested		70					70
Average Yield (lbs)							
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
							Annual
PRODUCTS	Corozal	Owalk	Belize	Cayo	Stn Creek	Toledo	Total
5. OTHER FRUITS							
BANANA (Production Bxs)							
BANANA (Exports bxs)							
Production (40 lb Boxes)					5,001,141		5,001,141
(28 lb Boxes)							
(33 lb Boxes)							
(26 lb Boxes)							
others (boxes)							
Acres harvested					7,518		7,518
Yield (lbs)							
Producer price / box							
Banana Domestic consumption							

(40 lbs boxes) (\$3.00p/bx)							
PLANTAIN							
Total Production (Bunches)		30,500	121,600	35,000	98,600	14,141	299,841
Acres harvested		61	417	100	247.0	101	926
Yield (Bunches)		500	292	350	399	140	
Producer price / bunch							
Apple Banana							
Production				39,480			39,480
Acres harvested				150			150
Average Yield (bunches/acre)				264			
Producer price / bunch							
Pelipita/Bluggoe							
Production	700						
Acres harvested	1.2						
Average Yield (bunches/acre)							
Producer price / bunch							
6. ROOT CROPS							
IRISH POTATO							
Total Production (lbs)	13,318	790,000		1,807,550			2,610,868
Acres Harvested	10.7	39.5		180.8			231
Average Yield (lbs)	1,245	20,000		9,998			11,302
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
CASSAVA							
Total Production (lbs)	7,000		55,000	287,400	1,191,500	154,435	1,695,335
Acres Harvested	1		16.00	51.92	62.0	50.0	181
Average Yield (lbs)	7,000		3,438	5,535	19,218	3,089	9,371
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
COCO YAMS							
Total Production (lbs)				568,400	64,500	142,325	775,225
Acres Harvested				98.00	12.00	48	158
Average Yield (lbs)				5,800	5,375	2,965	4,906
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
SWEET POTATO							
Total Production (lbs)				108,000	45,000	147,421	300,421
Acres Harvested				24.0	3.00	42	69
Average Yield (lbs)				4,500	15,000	3,510	4,354
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
YAM							
Total Production (lbs)				54,036	42,150	143,480	239,666
Acres Harvested				9.00	5.70	25.5	40
Average Yield (lbs)				6,004	7,395	5,627	
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
YAMPI							

Total Production (lbs)				40,500	25,800	17,055	83,355
Acres Harvested				8.5	3.5	18.0	30
Average Yield (lbs)					7,371	948	2,779
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
Jicama							
Total Production (lbs)	61,500			84,750			146,250
Acres Harvested	4.9			67.8			73
Average Yield (lbs)							2,012
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
7. SPICE AND CONDIMENTS							
ONION							
Total Production (lbs)	1,734,469	475,075	388,000	22,500	3,825	3,000	2,626,869
Acres Harvested	127.0	19.0	17.30	6.4	0.1	0.3	170
Average Yield (lbs)	13,657	25,004	22,428	3,516	34,773	12,000	15,447
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
ANNATO							
Total Production (lbs)						2,200	2,200
Acres harvested						4	4
Average Yield (lbs)						550	550
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
GINGER							
Total Production (lbs)				84,000	111,500	4,875	200,375
Acres Harvested				14.00	15	8.0	37
Average Yield (lbs)				6,000	7,433	609	5,416
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
BLACK PEPPER							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres Harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
Nutmeg							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
VANILLA							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
							Annual
PRODUCTS	Corozal	Owalk	Belize	Cayo	Stn Creek	Toledo	Total
8. TREE CROPS							

CITRUS (Production)							
Orange (bxs)					2,329,524		2,329,524
Grapefruit (bxs)					144,847		144,847
CITRUS (Export)							
Orange (lbs)							
Production (90 lb Boxes)							
Acres					16,794		
Yield (lbs)							
Grapefruit (lbs)							
Production (80 lb Boxes)							
Acres					4,144		
Yield (lbs)							
Domestic Consumption							
Oranges (90 lbs. Boxes)							
Grapefruit (80 lbs. Boxes)							
CACAO							
Total Production (lbs)					10,260	236,688	246,948
Acres harvested					26		26
Average Yield (lbs)					395		
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
PAPAYA (Production)				55,000		630,016	685,016
Production (lbs) (Export)						630,016	630,016
Acres harvested				10			10
little belize							
Other							
Riverside							
COCONUT							
Total Production (Nuts)	550,000	511,980		9,000,000	7,152,000	7,100	17,221,080
Acres harvested	50	665		800	1,029.00	398	2,942
Average Yield (Nuts)	11,000				6,950		
dry nuts							
Green Nuts (Processing)							
Producer price / nut							
Lime/Lemon Export (lbs)							
Local Production				660,000	48,000	535	708,535
Acres					16	6.0	
Average Yield (lbs)					3,000		
CASHEW							
Total Production (lbs) (crude nut)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							

Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
MANGOES							
Total Production (lbs)					20,000		20,000
Acres harvested					4		4
Average Yield (lbs)					5,000		
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
AVOCADO							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
SOURSOP							
Total Production (lbs)				208,000			208,000
Acres harvested				130.0			130.0
Average Yield (lbs)				1,600			1,600
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
OTHER CITRUS							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
Guava							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
CRABOO							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
COFFEE							
Total Production (lbs)				1,500			
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
SAPODILLA							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
MAMEY							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							

GRAPES							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
PRODUCTS	Corozal	Owalk	Belize	Cayo	Stn Creek	Toledo	Annual Total
9. VEGETABLES							
HOT PEPPER (Total Production) (lbs)	100,620	67,500	139,500	33,272	266,275	2,400	609,567
Export (lbs)							
Purchase by Processor					266,275		
Local sales (ONLY)	100,620	67,500	139,500	33,272		2,400	343,292
Acres Harvested	12.7	4.0	15	5.16	33.3	0.8	71
Average Yield (lbs)	7,923	16,875	9,300	6,448	7,996		8,590
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
TOMATOES							
Total Production (lbs)	854,400	98,000	1,502,000	425,000	14,008	17,050	2,910,458
Acres Harvested	57.0	5	80.0	34.00	2.55	1.8	180
Average Yield (lbs)	14,989	19,600	18,775	12,500	5,493	9,743	16,142
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
SWEET PEPPER*							
Total Production (lbs)	494,200	30,000	1,137,000	544,000	32,856	10,700	2,248,756
Acres Harvested	32.0	3	73.00	17.00	5.14	3.8	134
Average Yield (lbs)	15,444	10,000		32,000	6,392	2,816	16,789
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
CARROTS							
Total Production (lbs)	50,875	165,000		813,500	244,770	4,450	1,278,595
Acres Harvested	5.6	10.7		81	18	1.3	116
Average Yield (lbs)	9,085	15,421		10,043	13,907		
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
CABBAGE							
Total Production (lbs)	605,970	88,000	12,000	973,000	38,093	18,800	1,735,863
Acres Harvested	31.00	3.00	1.0	74.0	3.76	4.5	117
Average Yield (lbs)	19,547	29,333	12,000		10,131		14,804
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
Lettuce							
Total Production (lbs)	23,500			475,800	7,969		507,269
Acres Harvested	1.4			22.0	0.5		24
Average Yield (lbs)	16,786			21,627	15,938		21,225
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
CUCUMBER							
Total Production (lbs)	82,200		599,200	132,040	2,750	18,000	834,190
Acres Harvested	11.1		71.00	22.4	0.4	2.75	108
Average Yield (lbs)	7,405		8,439		7,857	6,545	7,753

Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
OKRA							
Total Production (lbs)				32,360	5,000		37,360
Acres Harvested				6.70	5.0		12
Average Yield (lbs)				4,830	1,000		3,193
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
Broccoli							
Total Production (lbs)	1,400	5,000		75,000	1,922	1,800	85,122
Acres Harvested	0.1	1.0		10.0	0.2	0.75	12.0
Average Yield (lbs)	14,000	5,000		7,500	10,491	2,400	7,074
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
Cauliflower							
Total Production (lbs)	900			88,000	2,460	3,450	94,810
Acres Harvested	0.2			8.0	0.4	1.5	10
Average Yield (lbs)	4,500			11,000	5,591	2,300	9,350
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
Celery							
Total Production (lbs)	2,155			78,400			80,555
Acres Harvested	0.1			3.00			3
Average Yield (lbs)	21,550			26,133			25,985
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
Cho-Cho							
Total Production (lbs)				75,000	32,500		107,500
Acres Harvested				15.00	2.5		18
Average Yield (lbs)				5,000	13,000		6,143
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
PUMPKIN							
Total Production (lbs)	9,500	14,000		121,500	77,400		222,400
Acres Harvested	1.0	2		19.4	7.5		30
Average Yield (lbs)	9,500	7,000		6,263	10,320		7,438
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
String Beans							
Total Production (lbs)	200	1,000		22,100			23,300
Acres Harvested	0.2	1.0		7.8			9
Average Yield (lbs)	1,000	1,000		2,833			
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
SQUASH							
Total Production (lbs)				61,200			61,200
Acres Harvested				14.6			15
Average Yield (lbs)				4,192			4,192
Chinese Cabbages							
Total Production (lbs)					70		
Acres Harvested					0.004		
Average Yield (lbs)					20,000		

Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
Sweet corn							
Total Production (lbs)		72,000		155,000			227,000
Acres Harvested		12.0		3.1			15
Average Yield (lbs)		6,000		50,000			15,033
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
							Annual
LIVESTOCK	Corozal	Owalk	Belize	Cayo	Stn Creek	Toledo	Total
10. LARGE RUMINANTS	244	3,051		3,600	371	467	7,733
Cattle Population (Heads):							198,219
Heads Slaughtered:	218	2,724		3,214	331	417	6,904
Liveweight (lbs)	219,600	2,745,900	0	3,240,000	333,900	420,300	6,959,700
Dressweight (lbs)	109,800	1,372,950	0	1,620,000	166,950	210,150	3,479,850
Heads Exported							22,713
Dairy Population (Heads):							
MILK							
Total Production (lbs)		2,034,661	2,850	7,499,065	125,107	306,540	9,968,223
Processed plants				7,499,065			7,499,065
Small Scale Processing (ONLY)		2,034,661	2,850		125,107	306,540	2,469,158
11. SMALL RUMINANTS							
SHEEP	21	881		247	197	17	1,363
Sheep population (heads)							0
Heads Slaughtered:	18	766		215	171	15	1,185
Liveweight (lbs)	1,575	66,075	0	18,525	14,775	1,275	102,225
Dressweight (lbs)	945	39,645	0	11,115	8,865	765	61,335
GOATS							
Goat population (heads)							0
Heads Slaughtered:					61		61
Liveweight (lbs)							0
Dressweight (lbs)							0
12. POULTRY							
No. of Bird Slaughtered By Processors		5,207,604		5,219,221			10,426,825
No of Birds slaughtered by Others (ONLY)		250,586		43,471			294,057
Total birds slaughtered		5,458,190		5,262,692			10,720,882
Liveweight by processors		25,166,454		21,115,856			46,282,310
Liveweight by Others		1,361,605		205,066			1,566,671
Total liveweights		26,528,059		21,320,922			47,848,981
Dressweight by processors		20,233,075		18,801,230			39,034,305
Dressweight by Others		1,157,364		147,400			1,304,764

Total Dress weight		21,390,439		18,948,630			40,339,069
LAYERS Population	14,331						
Eggs (Doz)	59,532	1,171,347		3,711,210			4,942,089
Eggs		14,056,164		44,534,520			58,590,684
TURKEY							
No. of Turkey (Slaughtered)		12,381		27,182			39,563
Live weight		216,545		379,962			596,507
Dressweight (lbs)		174,556		314,762			489,318
DUCKS							
No. of Ducks (Slaughtered)							
Live weight							
Dressweight (lbs)							
LOCAL CHICKEN							
No. of local chicken (Slaughtered)							
Live weight							
Dressweight (lbs)							
13. SWINE Adjusted	331	21,959		13,821	609	981	37,701
Pig population (heads)							
Heads Slaughtered:	288	19,095		12,018	530	853	32,784
Liveweight (lbs)	66,200	4,391,800	0	2,764,200	121,800	196,200	7,540,200
Dressweight (lbs)	39,720	2,635,080	0	1,658,520	73,080	117,720	4,524,120
Heads Exported							4,000
14. HONEY							
Total Production (lbs)	15,690	22,525	855	52,519	4,359	4,211	100,159
No. of Hives	432	448		1,680	101		
Pollen							
Average Yield (lbs/Hive)							

Source: District Agriculture Offices, BGA, CGA, BSI, TCGA, Quality Poultry, Homestead, Wetern daries, Tropical fruits
Ministry fo Agriculture, Fisheries and Cooperatives - Policy Analysis and Economic Unit
Livestock: * Cattle - Estimated Liveweight = 900*lbs, Carcass weight = 450*lbs; ** Pig - Estimated Liveweight = 200 lbs, Carcass Weight= 120*lbs
Banana Domestic Consumption estimated 12.5% total production
Papaya Domestic Consumption estimated 2% of total production
Orange Domestic Consumption is 5% total exp
Grapefruit Domestic Consumption is 1% of total export
Marine Domestic Consumption is estimated 4% of total export
Pineapple Note: Heads were reported in the past and now (2003) it's being converted to pounds.
Note: Livestock Statistics are from DAC Report

MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION STATISTICS FOR 2019

Date: June 26th, 2020

<u>PRODUCT CATEGORIES</u>	<u>DEFINITION OF PRODUCTS</u>
1. CEREAL GRAINS	Corn; Rice; Sorghum,
2. LEGUMES	Black Beans; R.K. Beans; Cowpea; Soybeans,
3. FRUITS	Pineapple, Watermelon, Canteloupe
4. INDUSTRIAL CROPS	Sugar, Cotton
5. OTHER FRUITS	Banana, Plantain,
6. ROOT CROPS	Cassava; Coco; Yam; Sweet Potato; Yam; Yampi
7. SPICE AND CONDIMENTS	Onion, Annato, Ginger, Black pepper
8. TREE CROPS	Citrus - Orange/Grapefruit; Banana; Mangoes; Papayas - local/export, Peanuts, Plantains, Watermelon
	Coconut; Cocoa; Canteloupe; Honey Due Melon, Annato, Coffee, Avocado, Pineapple
9. VEGETABLES	Cabbage, Cucumber, Hot Pepper, Okra, Squash, Sweet pepper, Tomato, Irish Potatoes, Onion, Carrot
10. LIVESTOCK	Cattle - Beef; Dairy; Milk; Honey; Pigs; Poultry - Broilers, Eggs, Turkey. Sheep

1. CEREAL GRAINS	2019						
PRODUCTS	Corozal	Owalk	Belize	Cayo	Stn Creek	Toledo	2019
CORN YELLOW (Prod. Total lbs)	2,194,500	17,079,840	51,500	91,939,055	777,500	1,028,200	113,070,595
Milpa:							
Production (lbs)			51,500	360,000	777,500	1,028,200	2,217,200
Acres harvested			72.00	480	543	642	1,737
Average Yield (lbs)			715	750	1,432	1,602	
Mechanized:							
Production (lbs)	2,194,500	17,079,840		91,579,055			110,853,395
Acres harvested	3,082	7,745		31,558			42,385
Average Yield (lbs)	712	2,205		2,902			
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
WHITE CORN (Prod. Total lbs)	1,285,350	0	47,500	8,254,200	532,500	4,786,750	14,906,300
Milpa:							
Production (lbs)			47,500	126,800	532,500	4,786,750	5,493,550
Acres Harvested			73	152	376	3,525	4,126
Average Yield (lbs)			651	834	1,416	1,358	1,331
Mechanized:							
Production (lbs)	1,285,350			8,127,400			9,412,750
Acres Harvested	1,580.0			2,238			3,818
Average Yield (lbs)	814			3,632			4,445
Other Farmers							
Production							

Acres							
Average Yield (lbs)							
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
RICE (Prod. Total lbs)		19,100,000	0	9,278,700	0	2,265,000	30,643,700
(Paddy)							
Milpa:							
Production (lbs)				38,400		875,000	913,400
Acres Harvested				32		250	282
Average Yield (lbs)				1,200		3,500	
Mechanized:							
Production (lbs)						1,250,000	1,250,000
Acres Harvested						500	500
Average Yield (lbs)						2,500	
Mech. Irrigated							
Production		19,100,000		9,240,300		140,000	28,480,300
Acres		3,410		1,737		40	5,187
Average Yield (lbs)		5,601		5,320		3,500	
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
SORGHUM	9,240,000	12,447,700	0	7,336,400	0	0	29,024,100
Total Production (lbs)	9,240,000	12,447,700					21,687,700
Acres Harvested	4,400	6,780					11,180
Average Yield (lbs)	2,100	1,836					
S/Lookout				7,336,400			7,336,400
Acres Harvested				2,133			2,133
2. LEGUMES							
R.K. BEANS (Prod Total lbs)	5,835,000	175,600	0	5,483,200	150,550	27,075	11,671,425
Milpa:							
Production (lbs)				242,000	150,550	27,075	419,625
Acres Harvested				285.00	170	28.5	484
Average Yield (lbs)				849	886	950	868
Mechanized:							
Production (lbs)	5,835,000	175,600		5,241,200			11,251,800
Acres Harvested	6,500	399		5,075			11,974
Average Yield (lbs)	898	440		1,033			
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
BLACK BEANS (Prod Total lbs)	850,000	39,800	2,000	722,250	242,550	2,864,250	4,720,850
Mechanized							
Production (lbs)	850,000	39,800		128,250			1,018,050
Acres Harvested	1,400	100		135			1,635
Average Yield (lbs)	607	398		950			
Milpa							

Production (lbs)			2,000	594,000	242,550	2,864,250	3,702,800
Acres Harvested			4	540	275.0	3,015	3,834
Average Yield (lbs)			500	1,100	882	950	
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
SOYBEANS	7,150,000	2,090,159	0	7,998,218	0	0	17,238,377
Total Production (lbs)	7,150,000	2,090,159		756,218			9,996,377
Acres Harvested	7,358	3,854		400			11,612
Average Yield (lbs)	972	542		1,891			
S/Lookout				7,242,000			7,242,000
Acres Harvested				5,873			5,873
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
PEANUTS							
Total Production (lbs)	12,000			138,100			150,100
Acres harvested	8.0			179			187
Average Yield (lbs)	1,500			772			
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
COWPEA - (BLACKEYE PEAS)							
Production (lbs)		212,100		4,263,700			4,475,800
Acres Harvested		240		3,747			3,987
Average Yield (lbs)		884		1,138			
Other (lbs)							
Acres Harvested							
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
PINTO BEANS							
Production (lbs)	600,000	13,500		58,500			672,000
Acres Harvested	900	45		65			1,010
Average Yield (lbs)	667			900			
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
OTHER BEANS (Prod Total lbs)							
Production (lbs)	12,000	33,600		108,000			153,600
Acres Harvested	20	50		135			205
OTHER BEANS/Slookout							
Acres Harvested							
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
3. FRUITS							
PINEAPPLE							
Total Production (lbs)		2,049,376		1,419,500	469,000	3,965,275	7,903,151
Acres harvested		61		40	39.0	584	724
Average Yield (lbs)		33,596		35,488	12,026	6,790	10,916
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
WATERMELON							
Total Production (lbs)	1,038,700	535,000	1,039,000	764,750	112,000	474,200	3,963,650
Acres harvested	46.0	29	99.00	68.00	9.0	48	299

Average Yield (lb)	22,580	18,448	10,495	11,246	12,444	9,879	13,256
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
CANTELOUPE							
Total Production (lbs)	147,000		390,000	243,000		50,700	830,700
Acres harvested	13		81	31.0		20	145
Average Yield (lbs)	11,308		4,815	7,839		2,535	5,729
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
Pitahaya							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
4. INDUSTRIAL CROPS							
SUGAR							
Production (M.Tons)		1,317,626		476,403			1,794,029
Sugar (M. Tons)		154,172		43,971			198,143
Sugarcane (M.Tons)		1,317,626		476,403			1,794,029
Acres Harvested		78,000		22,000			100,000
Yield (L. Tons)							
Production (L. Tons)							
Molasses (M. Tons)		43,859		19,003			62,862
Yield(LT)/Acre (Sugarcane)							
Yield (LT)/Acre (Sugar)							
Yield (LT)/Acre (Molasses)							
Producer price / ton							
Cotton							
Total Production (lbs)		22,000					
Acres Harvested		70					
Average Yield (lbs)		314					
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
PRODUCTS	Corozal	Owalk	Belize	Cayo	Stn Creek	Toledo	Total
5. OTHER FRUITS							
BANANA (Production Bxs)							
BANANA (Exports bxs)							
Production (40 lb Boxes)					4,621,150		4,621,150
(28 lb Boxes)							
(33 lb Boxes)							
(26 lb Boxes)							
others (boxes)							
Acres harvested					7,500		7,500
Yield (lbs)							
Producer price / box							

Banana Domestic consumption							
(40 lbs boxes) (\$3.00p/bx)							
PLANTAIN							
Total Production (Bunches)		60,910	113,800	30,450	104,300	12,000	321,460
Acres harvested		111	285	87	435.0	55	973
Yield (Bunches)		549	400	350	240	218	
Producer price / bunch							
Apple Banana							
Production				4,550			4,550
Acres harvested				14			14
Average Yield (bunches/acre)				325			
Producer price / bunch							
Pelipita/Bluggoe							
Production							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (bunches/acre)							
Producer price / bunch							
6. ROOT CROPS							
IRISH POTATO							
Total Production (lbs)	95,000	640,000		2,753,500			3,488,500
Acres Harvested	10.0	35.0		275.0			320
Average Yield (lbs)	9,500	18,286		10,013			10,902
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
CASSAVA							
Total Production (lbs)			65,500	172,500	1,209,978	150,750	1,598,728
Acres Harvested			19.00	23.00	63.0	30.0	135
Average Yield (lbs)			3,447	7,500	19,206	5,025	11,842
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
COCO YAMS							
Total Production (lbs)				438,000	80,000	66,450	584,450
Acres Harvested				73.00	11.50	27	112
Average Yield (lbs)				6,000	6,957	2,461	5,242
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
SWEET POTATO							
Total Production (lbs)	13,000			80,000	30,000	67,600	190,600
Acres Harvested	2			16.0	2.00	25	45
Average Yield (lbs)	6,500			5,000	15,000	2,704	4,236
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
YAM							
Total Production (lbs)				42,000	47,000	41,815	130,815
Acres Harvested				7.00	5.50	22.0	35
Average Yield (lbs)				6,000	8,545	1,901	
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							

YAMPI							
Total Production (lbs)				13,500	35,000	14,925	63,425
Acres Harvested				3.0	4.0	13.0	20
Average Yield (lbs)				4,500	8,750	1,148	3,171
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
Jicama							
Total Production (lbs)	106,900			56,000			162,900
Acres Harvested	7.1			8.0			15
Average Yield (lbs)	15,056			7,000			10,788
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
7. SPICE AND CONDIMENTS							
ONION							
Total Production (lbs)	1,545,200	405,002	390,250	56,000	3,725		2,400,177
Acres Harvested	76.3	19.0	16.80	3.8	0.1		116
Average Yield (lbs)	20,252	21,316	23,229	14,737	37,250		20,691
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
ANNATO							
Total Production (lbs)						2,000	2,000
Acres harvested						3	3
Average Yield (lbs)						667	667
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
GINGER							
Total Production (lbs)				52,500	150,000	15,450	217,950
Acres Harvested				7.00	21.0	22.0	50
Average Yield (lbs)				7,500	7,143	702	4,359
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
BLACK PEPPER							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres Harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
Nutmeg							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
VANILLA							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
PRODUCTS	Corozal	Owalk	Belize	Cayo	Stn Creek	Toledo	Total
8. TREE CROPS							

Average Yield (lbs)							
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
MANGOES							
Total Production (lbs)				56,000			56,000
Acres harvested				7			7
Average Yield (lbs)				8,000			
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
AVOCADO							
Total Production (lbs)				2,250			2,250
Acres harvested				4.5			5
Average Yield (lbs)				500			
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
SOURSOP							
Total Production (lbs)			74,375	13,000			87,375
Acres harvested			17.0	40			57
Average Yield (lbs)			4,375	325			
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
OTHER CITRUS							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
Guava							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
CRABOO							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
COFFEE							
Total Production (lbs)		85,000					85,000
Acres harvested		50					50
Average Yield (lbs)							
SAPODILLA							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
MAMEY							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							

Average Yield (lbs)							
GRAPES							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
PRODUCTS	Corozal	Owalk	Belize	Cayo	Stn Creek	Toledo	Total
9. VEGETABLES							
HOT PEPPER (Total Production) (lbs)	42,200	67,500	34,500	30,375	386,063		560,638
Export (lbs)							
Purchase by Processor							
Local sales (ONLY)	42,200	67,500	34,500	30,375	386,063		560,638
Acres Harvested	3.9	4.0	7	6.25	48.1		69
Average Yield (lbs)	10,821	16,875	4,929	4,860	8,026		
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
TOMATOES							
Total Production (lbs)	448,942	100,000	1,349,900	537,750	12,800	4,900	2,454,292
Acres Harvested	31.0	4	83.0	30.00	3	0.5	152
Average Yield (lbs)	14,482	25,000	16,264	17,925	3,938	10,000	16,174
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
SWEET PEPPER*							
Total Production (lbs)	213,094	30,000	930,000	800,700	57,315	7,650	2,038,759
Acres Harvested	14.0	3	73.00	22.00	7.20	7.0	126
Average Yield (lbs)	15,221	10,000	12,740	36,395	7,960	1,093	16,155
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
CARROTS							
Total Production (lbs)	43,500	84,500		762,500	311,929	1,500	1,203,929
Acres Harvested	3.2	6.0		81	22.7	0.5	113
Average Yield (lbs)	13,594	14,083		9,414	13,741	3,000	
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
CABBAGE							
Total Production (lbs)	432,000	148,000	22,000	1,187,333	52,896	15,500	1,857,729
Acres Harvested	18.00	6.00	1.0	74.0	4.10	7	110
Average Yield (lbs)	24,000	24,667	22,000	16,045	12,901	2,214	16,873
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
Lettuce							
Total Production (lbs)				563,000	54,265		617,265
Acres Harvested				28.7	3.9		33
Average Yield (lbs)				19,617	13,914		18,935
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
CUCUMBER							
Total Production (lbs)	3,000		271,500	178,000	12,864	18,500	483,864
Acres Harvested	1.0		49.00	32.0	1.5	3.5	87

Average Yield (lbs)	3,000		5,541	5,563	8,576	5,286	5,562
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
OKRA							
Total Production (lbs)				69,438	2,000		71,438
Acres Harvested				21.75	4.0		26
Average Yield (lbs)				3,193	500		2,774
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
Broccoli							
Total Production (lbs)		5,000		82,000	11,640		98,640
Acres Harvested		1.00		10.0	1.2		12.2
Average Yield (lbs)		5,000		8,200	9,700		8,085
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
Cauliflower							
Total Production (lbs)				82,000	8,038		90,038
Acres Harvested				10.0	1.5		12
Average Yield (lbs)				8,200	5,359		7,829
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
Celery							
Total Production (lbs)				116,200			116,200
Acres Harvested				5.20			5
Average Yield (lbs)				22,346			22,346
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
Cho-Cho							
Total Production (lbs)				43,200	32,500		75,700
Acres Harvested				9.00	2.5		12
Average Yield (lbs)				4,800	13,000		6,583
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
PUMPKIN							
Total Production (lbs)	8,000			156,000	80,000	13,500	257,500
Acres Harvested	1.1			24.0	6.5	28	60
Average Yield (lbs)	7,273			6,500	12,308	482	4,320
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
String Beans							
Total Production (lbs)		1,000		12,600			13,600
Acres Harvested		1.0		6.0			7
Average Yield (lbs)		1,000		2,100			
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
SQUASH							
Total Production (lbs)				176,400			176,400
Acres Harvested				42.0			42
Average Yield (lbs)				4,200			4,200
Chinese Cabbages							
Total Production (lbs)				67,500	72		67,572
Acres Harvested				3.0	0		3

Average Yield (lbs)				22,500	24,000		
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
Sweet corn							
Total Production (lbs)	52,000	72,000		60,000			184,000
Acres Harvested	5	12.0		1.2			18
Average Yield (lbs)	10,400	6,000		50,000			10,110
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
LIVESTOCK	Corozal	Owalk	Belize	Cayo	Stn Creek	Toledo	Total
10. LARGE RUMINANTS	244	3,003	1,033	3,466	437	356	8,539
Cattle Population (Heads):							164,853
Heads Slaughtered:	218	2,681	922	3,095	390	318	7,624
Liveweight (lbs)	219,744	2,702,448	929,376	3,119,760	393,120	320,544	7,684,992
Dressweight (lbs)	109,872	1,351,224	464,688	1,559,880	196,560	160,272	3,842,496
Heads Exported							30,701
Dairy Population (Heads):							
MILK							
Total Production (lbs)		2,075,352	5,080	7,674,287	126,407	210,215	10,091,341
Processed plants				7,674,287			7,674,287
Small Scale Processing (ONLY)		2,075,352	5,080		126,407	210,215	2,417,054
11. SMALL RUMINANTS							
SHEEP	3	756	342	205	317	32	1,655
Sheep population (heads)							15,000
Heads Slaughtered:	3	675	305	183	283	29	1,478
Liveweight (lbs)	252	56,700	25,620	15,372	23,772	2,436	124,152
Dressweight (lbs)	151	34,020	15,372	9,223	14,263	1,462	74,491
GOATS							
Goat population (heads)							0
Heads Slaughtered:							0
Liveweight (lbs)							0
Dressweight (lbs)							0
12. POULTRY							
No. of Bird Slaughtered By Processors		5,463,267		6,183,396			11,646,663
No of Birds slaughtered by Others (ONLY)		323,279		49,049			372,328
Total birds slaughtered		5,786,546		6,232,445			12,018,991
Liveweight by processors		25,996,132		27,000,621			52,996,753
Liveweight by Others		1,742,973		274,272			2,017,245
Total liveweights		27,739,105		27,274,893			55,013,998
Dressweight by processors		21,219,288		22,002,745			43,222,033

Dressweight by Others		1,481,527		199,700			1,681,227
Total Dress weight		22,700,815		22,202,445			44,903,260
LAYERS Population							
Eggs (Doz)	144,000	1,121,791		3,740,387			5,006,178
Eggs	1,728,000						
TURKEY							
No. of Turkey (Slaughtered)		14,369		30,832			45,201
Live weight		250,520		500,860			751,380
Dressweight (lbs)		203,408		416,741			620,149
DUCKS							
No. of Ducks (Slaughtered)							
Live weight							
Dressweight (lbs)							
LOCAL CHICKEN							
No. of local chicken (Slaughtered)							
Live weight							
Dressweight (lbs)							
13. SWINE Adjusted	313	20,249	575	15,129	589	997	37,852
Pig population (heads)							29,361
Heads Slaughtered:	272	17,608	500	13,156	512	867	32,915
Liveweight (lbs)	62,560	4,049,840	115,000	3,025,880	117,760	199,410	7,570,450
Dressweight (lbs)	37,536	2,429,904	69,000	1,815,528	70,656	119,646	4,542,270
Heads Exported							
14. HONEY							
Total Production (lbs)	11,915	27,015	75	66,365	1,695	5,935	113,000
No. of Hives	363		14		27	201	
Pollen							
Average Yield (lbs/Hive)							

Source: District Agriculture Offices, BGA, CGA, BSI, TCGA, Quality Poultry, Homestead, Wetern daries, Tropical fruits
Ministry fo Agriculture, Fisheries and Cooperatives - Policy Analysis and Economic Unit
Livestock: * Cattle - Estimated Liveweight = 900*lbs, Carcass weight = 450*lbs; ** Pig - Estimated Liveweight = 200 lbs, Carcass Weight= 120*lbs
Banana Domestic Consumption estimated 12.5% total production
Papaya Domestic Consumption estimated 2% of total production
Orange Domestic Consumption is 5% total exp
Grapefruit Domestic Consumption is 1% of total export
Marine Domestic Consumption is estimated 4% of total export
Pineapple Note: Heads were reported in the past and now (2003) it's being converted to pounds.

Note: Livestock Statistics are from DAC Report

MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION STATISTICS FOR 2018

Date: March 29th, 2019

<u>PRODUCT CATEGORIES</u>	<u>DEFINITION OF PRODUCTS</u>
1. CEREAL GRAINS	Corn; Rice; Sorghum,
2. LEGUMES	Black Beans; R.K. Beans; Cowpea; Soybeans,
3. FRUITS	Pineapple, Watermelon, Canteloupe
4. INDUSTRIAL CROPS	Sugar, Cotton
5. OTHER FRUITS	Banana, Plantain,
6. ROOT CROPS	Cassava; Coco; Yam; Sweet Potato; Yam; Yampi
7. SPICE AND CONDIMENTS	Onion, Annato, Ginger, Black pepper
8. TREE CROPS	Citrus - Orange/Grapefruit; Banana; Mangoes; Papayas - local/export, Peanuts, Plantains, Watermelon Coconut; Cocoa; Canteloupe; Honey Due Melon, Annato, Coffee, Avocado, Pineapple
9. VEGETABLES	Cabbage, Cucumber, Hot Pepper, Okra, Squash, Sweet pepper, Tomato, Irish Potatoes, Onion, Carrot
10. LIVESTOCK	Cattle - Beef; Dairy; Milk; Honey; Pigs; Poultry - Broilers, Eggs, Turkey. Sheep

1. CEREAL GRAINS	2018						
PRODUCTS	Corozal	Owalk	Belize	Cayo	Stn Creek	Toledo	2018
CORN YELLOW (Prod. Total lbs)	4,621,550	15,905,499	115,000	134,591,300	774,000	901,000	156,908,349
Milpa:							
Production (lbs)		1,600,000	115,000	840,400	774,000	901,000	4,230,400
Acres harvested		800	136.00	756	516	614	2,822
Average Yield (lbs)		2,000	846	1,112	1,500	1,467	
Mechanized:							
Production (lbs)	4,621,550	14,305,499		133,750,900			152,677,949
Acres harvested	3,650	4,087		28,248			35,985
Average Yield (lbs)	1,266	3,500		4,735			
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
WHITE CORN (Prod. Total lbs)	1,404,900	0	136,250	8,310,800	565,500	4,117,000	14,534,450
Milpa:							
Production (lbs)			136,250	1,040,600	565,500	4,117,000	5,859,350
Acres Harvested			163	946	377	2,863	4,349
Average Yield (lbs)					1,500	1,438	
Mechanized:							
Production (lbs)	1,404,900			7,270,200			8,675,100
Acres Harvested	972			1,555			2,527
Average Yield (lbs)	1,445			4,675			
Other Farmers							

Production							
Acres							
Average Yield (lbs)							
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
RICE (Prod. Total lbs)		16,804,000	0	10,394,000	0	2,289,155	29,487,155
(Paddy)							
Milpa:							
Production (lbs)				38,400		156,006	194,406
Acres Harvested				32		87	119
Average Yield (lbs)				1,200		1,793	
Mechanized:							
Production (lbs)						2,133,149	2,133,149
Acres Harvested						927	927
Average Yield (lbs)							
Mech. Irrigated							
Production		16,804,000		10,355,600			27,159,600
Acres		3,286		2,383			5,669
Average Yield (lbs)		5,114		4,346			
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
SORGHUM	11,320,000	5,305,000	0	1,453,700	0	0	18,078,700
Total Production (lbs)	11,320,000	5,305,000					16,625,000
Acres Harvested	5,600	2,122					7,722
Average Yield (lbs)	2,021	2,500					
S/Lookout				1,453,700			1,453,700
Acres Harvested				582			582
2. LEGUMES							
R.K. BEANS (Prod Total lbs)	6,083,900	391,200	3,200	5,333,850	147,600	28,100	11,987,850
Milpa:							
Production (lbs)			3,200	476,850	147,600	28,100	655,750
Acres Harvested			4	539.00	164	20	727
Average Yield (lbs)				885	900	1,405	
Mechanized:							
Production (lbs)	6,083,900	391,200		4,857,000			11,332,100
Acres Harvested	10,031	489		4,904			15,424
Average Yield (lbs)				990			
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
BLACK BEANS (Prod Total lbs)	3,581,500	113,000	14,400	465,500	236,700	2,462,000	6,873,100
Mechanized							
Production (lbs)	3,581,500	113,000					3,694,500
Acres Harvested	5,695	113					5,808
Average Yield (lbs)	629	1,000					

Milpa							
Production (lbs)			14,400	465,500	236,700	2,462,000	3,178,600
Acres Harvested			18	490	263.0	2,969	3,740
Average Yield (lbs)			800	950	900	829	
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)				203			
SOYBEANS	9,000,000	2,031,000	0	14,930,387	0	0	25,961,387
Total Production (lbs)	9,000,000	2,031,000		999,487			12,030,487
Acres Harvested	5,000	2,031		500			7,531
Average Yield (lbs)	1,800	1,000		2,000			
S/Lookout				13,930,900			13,930,900
Acres Harvested				8,287			8,287
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
PEANUTS							
Total Production (lbs)	700			220,000			220,700
Acres harvested	1.0			185			186
Average Yield (lbs)	700			1,189			
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
COWPEA - (BLACK EYE PEAS)							
Production (lbs)		414,700		2,991,700			3,406,400
Acres Harvested		319		4,028			4,347
Average Yield (lbs)		1,300		743			
Other (lbs)							
Acres Harvested							
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
PINTO BEANS							
Production (lbs)	522,600	13,500		43,200			579,300
Acres Harvested	788	45		54			887
Average Yield (lbs)	663	300		800			
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
OTHER BEANS (Prod Total lbs)							
Production (lbs)		68,000		96,800			164,800
Acres Harvested		68		121			189
OTHER BEANS/Slookout				800			
Acres Harvested							
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
3. FRUITS							
PINEAPPLE							
Total Production (lbs)		1,852,800		637,500	735,000	3,384,500	6,609,800
Acres harvested		72		17	49.0	535	673
Average Yield (lbs)		25,733		37,500	15,000	6,326	
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
WATERMELON							
Total Production (lbs)	1,951,000	200,000	1,249,000	1,386,000	91,000	129,100	5,006,100

Acres harvested	107	15	113.00	98.00	7.0	24	364
Average Yield (lb)	18,234	13,333	11,053	14,143	13,000	5,379	
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
CANTELOUPE							
Total Production (lbs)	330,417		460,000	413,250		18,750	1,222,417
Acres harvested	37		92	44.0		8	181
Average Yield (lbs)	8,930		5,000	9,392		2,344	
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
Pitahaya							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
4. INDUSTRIAL CROPS							
SUGAR							
Production (M.Tons)		1,275,007		432,530			1,707,537
Sugar (M. Tons)		141,034		37,171			178,205
Sugarcane (M.Tons)		1,275,007		432,530			1,707,537
Acres Harvested		78,000		21,227			99,227
Yield (M. Tons)							
Production (M. Tons)							
Molasses (M. Tons)		35,605		16,892			52,497
Yield(LT)/Acre (Sugarcane)							
Yield (LT)/Acre (Sugar)							
Yield (LT)/Acre (Molasses)							
Producer price / ton							
Cotton							
Total Production (lbs)		20,000					
Acres Harvested		10					
Average Yield (lbs)							
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
							Mid
PRODUCTS	Corozal	Owalk	Belize	Cayo	Stn Creek	Toledo	Total
5. OTHER FRUITS							
BANANA (Production Bxs)							
BANANA (Exports bxs)							
Production (40 lb Boxes)					4,337,111		4,337,111
(28 lb Boxes)							
(33 lb Boxes)							
(26 lb Boxes)							
others (boxes)							
Acres harvested					6,106.8		6,107
Yield (lbs)							

Producer price / box							
Banana Domestic consumption							
(40 lbs boxes) (\$3.00p/box)							
PLANTAIN							
Total Production (Bunches)		60,000	110,000	35,083	106,900	14,599	326,582
Acres harvested		100	275	91	261.0	54	781
Yield (Bunches)		600	400	386	410	270	
Producer price / bunch							
Apple Banana							
Production				6,779			6,779
Acres harvested				21			21
Average Yield (bunches/acre)				323			
Producer price / bunch							
Pelipita/Bluggoe							
Production	2,500						2,500
Acres harvested	1.5						2
Average Yield (bunches/acre)	1,667						
Producer price / bunch							
6. ROOT CROPS							
IRISH POTATO							
Total Production (lbs)	280,810	270,000		2,843,880			3,394,690
Acres Harvested	53.0	27.0		237.0			317
Average Yield (lbs)	5,298	10,000		12,000			
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
CASSAVA							
Total Production (lbs)	4,000		116,000	136,500	1,210,000	63,510	1,530,010
Acres Harvested	0.5		29.00	21.00	60.5	35.0	146
Average Yield (lbs)	8,000		4,000	6,500	20,000	1,815	
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
COCO YAMS							
Total Production (lbs)				608,500	86,000	43,030	737,530
Acres Harvested				80.00	12.00	24	116
Average Yield (lbs)				7,606	7,167	1,793	
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
SWEET POTATO							
Total Production (lbs)	10,000			270,000	15,000	34,650	329,650
Acres Harvested	1			36.0	1.00	11	49
Average Yield (lbs)	10,000			7,500	15,000	3,150	
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
YAM							
Total Production (lbs)				24,750	40,500	16,375	81,625
Acres Harvested				4.50	4.50	8.3	17
Average Yield (lbs)				5,500	9,000	1,973	

Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
YAMPI							
Total Production (lbs)				27,500	35,000	21,880	84,380
Acres Harvested				6.0	3.5	8.6	18
Average Yield (lbs)				4,583	10,000	2,544	
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
Jicama							
Total Production (lbs)	75,000			91,000			166,000
Acres Harvested	3			14.0			17
Average Yield (lbs)	25,000			6,500			
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
7. SPICE AND CONDIMENTS							
ONION							
Total Production (lbs)	1,244,450	317,000	175,500	40,000	5,000		1,781,950
Acres Harvested	69.0	37.0	10.00	5.0	0.5		122
Average Yield (lbs)	18,036	8,568	17,550	8,000	10,000		
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
ANNATO							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
GINGER							
Total Production (lbs)				150,000	157,000	3,450	310,450
Acres Harvested				10.00	20.0	11.1	41
Average Yield (lbs)				15,000	7,850	312	
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
BLACK PEPPER							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres Harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
Nutmeg							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
VANILLA							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
PRODUCTS	Corozal	Owalk	Belize	Cayo	Stn Creek	Toledo	Mid Total

8. TREE CROPS							
CITRUS (Production)							
Orange (bxs)					2,433,409		2,433,409
Grapefruit (bxs)					205,475		205,475
CITRUS (Export)							
Orange (lbs)							
Production (90 lb Boxes)							
Acres		3,275	10,211	16,794	2,965		33,245
Yield (lbs)							
Grapefruit (lbs)							
Production (80 lb Boxes)							
Acres		99	905	4,144			5,147
Yield (lbs)							
Domestic Consumption							
Oranges (90 lbs. Boxes)							
Grapefruit (80 lbs. Boxes)							
CACAO							
Total Production (lbs)					22,200	220,462	242,662
Acres harvested					54	4,000	4,054
Average Yield (lbs)					411		
Exports (lbs)							257,111
PAPAYA (Production)							
Production (lbs) (Export)	2,703,536						2,703,536
Acres harvested	37						37
little belize	2,703,536						
Other							
Riverside							
COCONUT							
Total Production (Nuts)	979,200	5,040,000	1,728,000	9,216,000	10,725,120	921,600	28,609,920
Acres harvested	85	600	150	800	931.00	80	2,646
Average Yield (Nuts)							
dry nuts		1,000,000					
Green Nuts (Processing)							
Producer price / nut							
Lime/Lemon Export (lbs)							
Local Production		40,000		782,000	57,000	320	879,320
Acres		35		23	19	2.1	79
Average Yield (lbs)		1,143		34,000	3,000		
CASHEW							
Total Production (lbs) (crude nut)							

Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
MANGOES							
Total Production (lbs)				70,000			70,000
Acres harvested				7			7
Average Yield (lbs)				10,000			
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
AVOCADO							
Total Production (lbs)				2,250			2,250
Acres harvested				4.5			5
Average Yield (lbs)				500			
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
SOURSOP							
Total Production (lbs)				279,000			279,000
Acres harvested				18.0			18
Average Yield (lbs)				15,500			
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
OTHER CITRUS							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
Guava							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
CRABOO							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
COFFEE							
Total Production (lbs)						65,000	65,000
Acres harvested						20	20
Average Yield (lbs)							
SAPODILLA							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
MAMEY							
Total Production (lbs)							

Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
GRAPES							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
							Mid
PRODUCTS	Corozal	Owalk	Belize	Cayo	Stn Creek	Toledo	Total
9. VEGETABLES							
HOT PEPPER (Total Production) (lbs)	79,100	15,000	127,500	84,625	453,825		760,050
Export (lbs)							
Purchase by Processor							
Local sales (ONLY)	79,100	15,000	127,500	84,625	453,825		760,050
Acres Harvested	20.0	1.0	17	13.00	53.8		104
Average Yield (lbs)	3,955	15,000	7,727	6,510			
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
TOMATOES							
Total Production (lbs)	830,305	100,000	2,033,600	1,687,350	21,000	3,425	4,675,680
Acres Harvested	53	5	94.0	47.00	3	2.6	205
Average Yield (lbs)	15,666	20,000	21,634	35,901	7,000	1,317	
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
SWEET PEPPER*							
Total Production (lbs)	321,000	21,000	1,643,000	896,750	68,900	16,110	2,966,760
Acres Harvested	23.0	3	92.00	18.25	7.80	8.0	152
Average Yield (lbs)	13,957	7,000	17,859	49,137	8,833	2,014	
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
CARROTS							
Total Production (lbs)	48,000			727,200	290,657		1,065,857
Acres Harvested	4.0			93	17		114
Average Yield (lbs)	12,000			7,819	17,097		
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
CABBAGE							
Total Production (lbs)	717,502	180,000	109,500	1,606,500	59,866	1,425	2,674,793
Acres Harvested	33.00	7.00	9.0	63.0	4.00	1	117
Average Yield (lbs)	21,742	25,714	12,167	25,500	14,967		
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
Lettuce							
Total Production (lbs)				310,500	50,005		360,505
Acres Harvested				23.0	3.7		27
Average Yield (lbs)				13,500	13,515		
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
CUCUMBER							
Total Production (lbs)	89,400		365,516	268,500	12,000	16,050	751,466

Acres Harvested	11.0		55.00	38.8	1.5	10.0	116
Average Yield (lbs)	8,127		6,646	6,929	8,000	1,605	
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
OKRA							
Total Production (lbs)				34,125	500		34,625
Acres Harvested				9.75	1.5		11
Average Yield (lbs)				3,500	333		
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
Broccoli							
Total Production (lbs)				75,800	8,000		83,800
Acres Harvested				8.2	1.6		10
Average Yield (lbs)				9,244			
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
Cauliflower							
Total Production (lbs)	3,600			79,199	10,709		93,508
Acres Harvested	0.25			7.9	1.1		9
Average Yield (lbs)	14,400			10,013			
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
Celery							
Total Production (lbs)				149,940			149,940
Acres Harvested				4.08			4
Average Yield (lbs)				36,750			
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
Cho-Cho							
Total Production (lbs)				109,200	17,500		126,700
Acres Harvested				21.00	1.5		23
Average Yield (lbs)				5,200	11,667		
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
PUMPKIN							
Total Production (lbs)	4,350			240,000	50,000		294,350
Acres Harvested	1.0			32.0	4.5		38
Average Yield (lbs)	4,350			7,500	11,111		
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
String Beans							
Total Production (lbs)	21,000			25,312			46,312
Acres Harvested	3			6.8			10
Average Yield (lbs)	7,000			3,750			
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
SQUASH							
Total Production (lbs)	9,000			351,750			360,750
Acres Harvested	3.0			77.0			80
Average Yield (lbs)	3,000			4,568			
Chinese Cabbages							
Total Production (lbs)				105,250			105,250

Acres Harvested				5.4			5
Average Yield (lbs)				19,491			
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
Sweet corn							
Total Production (lbs)	36,000						36,000
Acres Harvested	3						3
Average Yield (lbs)	12,000						
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
							Mid
LIVESTOCK	Corozal	Owalk	Belize	Cayo	Stn Creek	Toledo	Total
10. LARGE RUMINANTS	246	3,752	997	2,912	411	418	8,736
Beef Population (Heads):	5,291	85,419	6,845	46,634	4,125	9,914	158,228
Heads Slaughtered:	220	3,350	890	2,912	367	373	8,112
Liveweight (lbs)	221,400	3,376,800	897,300	2,620,800	369,900	376,200	7,862,400
Dressweight (lbs)	110,700	1,688,400	448,650	1,310,400	184,950	188,100	3,931,200
Heads Exported							19,594
Cattle Population (Heads)							158,228
Dairy Population (Heads):							
MILK							
Total Production (lbs)		2,700,000	3,755	7,946,232	126,262	232,621	11,008,870
Processed plants				7,946,232			7,946,232
Small Scale Processing (ONLY)		2,700,000	3,755		126,262	232,621	3,062,638
11. SMALL RUMINANTS							
SHEEP		1,184	996	118	293	40	2,631
Sheep population (heads)							
Heads Slaughtered:		1,057	889	118	262	36	2,362
Liveweight (lbs)		88,800	74,700	8,850	21,975	3,000	197,325
Dressweight (lbs)		53,280	44,820	5,310	13,185	1,800	118,395
GOATS							
Goat population (heads)							0
Heads Slaughtered:					66		66
Liveweight (lbs)							0
Dressweight (lbs)							0
12. POULTRY							
No. of Bird Slaughtered By Processors		5,176,316		6,118,866			11,295,182
No of Birds slaughtered by Others (ONLY)		328,415		46,705			375,120
Total birds slaughtered		5,504,731		6,165,571			11,670,302
Liveweight by processors		24,385,273		26,740,994			51,126,267
Liveweight by Others		1,837,830		263,615			2,101,445
Total liveweights		26,223,103		27,004,609			53,227,712

Dressweight by processors		19,962,720		21,664,935			41,627,655
Dressweight by Others		1,562,156		191,000			1,753,156
Total Dress weight		21,524,876		21,855,935			43,380,811
LAYERS Population	12,000						
Eggs (Doz)	875	1,143,990		3,960,185			5,105,050
Eggs	10,500						
TURKEY							
No. of Turkey (Slaughtered)		6,754		29,337			36,091
Live weight		136,727		476,275			613,002
Dressweight (lbs)		112,519		399,708			512,227
DUCKS							
No. of Ducks (Slaughtered)							
Live weight							
Dressweight (lbs)							
LOCAL CHICKEN							
No. of local chicken (Slaughtered)							
Live weight							
Dressweight (lbs)							
13. SWINE Adjusted	389	25,117	730	11,358	573	836	39,003
Pig population (heads)	1,326	10,300	4,400	7,580	2,850	2,250	28,706
Heads Slaughtered:	338	21,841	635	11,358	498	727	35,397
Liveweight (lbs)	77,800	5,023,400	146,000	2,271,600	114,600	167,200	7,800,600
Dressweight (lbs)	46,680	3,014,040	87,600	1,362,960	68,760	100,320	4,680,360
Heads Exported							
14. HONEY							
Total Production (lbs)	15,686	22,525	100	70,126	1,495	10,176	120,108
No. of Hives	363	448	7	1,256	27	459	2,560
Pollen							
Average Yield (lbs/Hive)							

Source: District Agriculture Offices, BGA, CGA, BSI, TCGA, Quality Poultry, Homestead, Wetern daries, Tropical fruits
Ministry fo Agriculture, Fisheries and Cooperatives - Policy Analysis and Economic Unit
Livestock: * Cattle - Estimated Liveweight = 900*lbs, Carcass weight = 450*lbs; ** Pig - Estimated Liveweight = 200 lbs, Carcass Weight= 120*lbs
Banana Domestic Consumption estimated 12.5% total production
Papaya Domestic Consumption estimated 2% of total production
Orange Domestic Consumption is 5% total exp
Grapefruit Domestic Consumption is 1% of total export
Marine Domestic Consumption is estimated 4% of total export

Pineapple Note: Heads were reported in the past and now (2003) it's being converted to pounds.

Note: Livestock Statistics are from DAC Report

MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION STATISTICS FOR 2017

Date: March 28, 2018

<u>PRODUCT CATEGORIES</u>	<u>DEFINITION OF PRODUCTS</u>						
1. CEREAL GRAINS	Corn; Rice; Sorghum,						
2. LEGUMES	Black Beans; R.K. Beans; Cowpea; Soybeans,						
3. FRUITS	Pineapple, Watermelon, Canteloupe						
4. INDUSTRIAL CROPS	Sugar, Cotton						
5. OTHER FRUITS	Banana, Plantain,						
6. ROOT CROPS	Cassava; Coco; Yam; Sweet Potato; Yam; Yampi						
7. SPICE AND CONDIMENTS	Onion, Annato, Ginger, Black pepper						
8. TREE CROPS	Citrus - Orange/Grapefruit; Banana; Mangoes; Papayas - local/export, Peanuts, Plantains, Watermelon						
9. VEGETABLES	Coconut; Cocoa; Canteloupe; Honey Due Melon, Annato, Coffee, Avocado, Pineapple						
10. LIVESTOCK	Cabbage, Cucumber, Hot Pepper, Okra, Squash, Sweet pepper, Tomato, Irish Potatoes, Onion, Carrot						
	Cattle - Beef; Dairy; Milk; Honey; Pigs; Poultry - Broilers, Eggs, Turkey. Sheep						
1. CEREAL GRAINS	2017						
PRODUCTS	Corozal	Owalk	Belize	Cayo	Stan Creek	Toledo	2017
CORN YELLOW (Prod. Total lbs)	4,999,600	46,877,500	94,300	132,258,740	700,500	710,000	185,640,640
Milpa:							
Production (lbs)		1,290,000	94,300	688,500	700,500	710,000	3,483,300
Acres harvested		430	110.00	765	491	480	2,276
Average Yield (lbs)							
Mechanized:							
Production (lbs)	4,999,600	45,587,500		131,570,240			182,157,340
Acres harvested	2,268	7,850		28,894			39,012
Average Yield (lbs)	2,204	5,807		4,554			4,669
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
WHITE CORN (Prod. Total lbs)	2,296,500	200,000	91,825	4,323,350	517,500	4,321,000	11,750,175
Milpa:							
Production (lbs)			91,825	365,850	517,500	4,321,000	5,296,175
Acres Harvested			108.0	421	362	2,899	3,790
Average Yield (lbs)							
Mechanized:							
Production (lbs)	2,296,500	200,000		3,957,500			6,454,000
Acres Harvested	2,256	50		1,130			3,436
Average Yield (lbs)	1,018	4,000		3,502			

Other Farmers							
Production							
Acres							
Average Yield (lbs)							
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
RICE (Prod. Total lbs)		26,869,800		13,187,800		1,281,000	41,338,600
(Paddy)							
Milpa:							
Production (lbs)				11,000		300,000	311,000
Acres Harvested				12		150	162
Average Yield (lbs)							
Mechanized:							
Production (lbs)				13,176,800		981,000	14,157,800
Acres Harvested				3,550		400	3,950
Average Yield (lbs)				3,712			
Mech. Irrigated							
Production		26,869,800					26,869,800
Acres		5,700					5,700
Average Yield (lbs)		4,714					
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
SORGHUM	3,831,000	12,479,400		5,932,500			22,242,900
Total Production (lbs)	3,831,000	12,479,400		5,932,500			22,242,900
Acres Harvested	1,915	6,933					8,848
Average Yield (lbs)	2,001	1,800					3,801
S/Lookout				5,932,500			5,932,500
Acres Harvested				1,965			1,965
2. LEGUMES							
R.K. BEANS (Prod Total lbs)	7,050,800	1,000,000	2,800	3,193,500	145,200	149,000	11,541,300
Milpa:							
Production (lbs)			2,800	193,600	145,200	149,000	490,600
Acres Harvested			4.0	242	162	169	577
Average Yield (lbs)			700	800	896	882	
Mechanized:							
Production (lbs)	7,050,800	1,000,000		2,999,900			11,050,700
Acres Harvested	10,534	2,500		3,106			16,140
Average Yield (lbs)	669	400		966			685
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
BLACK BEANS (Prod Total lbs)	1,627,000	450,000	12,600	689,300	220,600	650,000	3,649,500
Mechanized							
Production (lbs)	1,627,000	450,000		509,300			2,586,300
Acres Harvested	1,770	750		463			2,983

Average Yield (lbs)	919	600		1,100			867
Milpa							
Production (lbs)			12,600	180,000	220,600	650,000	1,063,200
Acres Harvested			26	235	254.0	785	1,300
Average Yield (lbs)			485	766	869	828	818
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
SOYBEANS	11,250,800	2,880,000		14,609,690			28,740,490
Total Production (lbs)	11,250,800	2,880,000		854,090			14,984,890
Acres Harvested	7,900	750		450			9,100
Average Yield (lbs)							
S/Lookout				13,755,600			
Acres Harvested				8,498			8,498
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
PEANUTS							
Total Production (lbs)	8,400			268,200			276,600
Acres harvested	12.0			298			310
Average Yield (lbs)							
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
COWPEA - (BLACKEYE PEAS)		450,000		3,231,200			3,681,200
Production (lbs)		450,000		3,231,200			3,681,200
Acres Harvested		750		3,072			3,822
Average Yield (lbs)							
Other (lbs)							
Acres Harvested							
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
PINTO BEANS							
Production (lbs)	415,900				1,600		417,500
Acres Harvested	850				2.0		852
Average Yield (lbs)	489				800		
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
OTHER BEANS (Prod Total lbs)							
Production (lbs)	131,000	450,000					581,000
Acres Harvested	262	750					1,012
OTHER BEANS/Slookout							
Acres Harvested							
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
3. FRUITS							
PINEAPPLE							
Total Production (lbs)		341,704		120,000	825,500	2,864,950	4,152,154
Acres harvested		24		15	55.0	425	519
Average Yield (lbs)		14,238		8,000	15,009	6,741	8,000
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
WATERMELON							

Total Production (lbs)	5,745,000	336,000	781,000	2,002,000	64,800	162,765	9,091,565
Acres harvested	203	14	89.00	91	5.0	23.7	426
Average Yield (lb)	28,300	24,000	8,775	22,000	12,960	6,868	21,357
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
CANTELOUPE							
Total Production (lbs)	755,000	96,000	321,000	456,000		8,205	1,636,205
Acres harvested	64	7	81.0	48		4.0	204
Average Yield (lbs)	11,797	13,714	3,963	9,500		2,051	8,021
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
Pitahaya							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
4. INDUSTRIAL CROPS							
SUGAR							
Production (M.Tons)		1,290,056		380,376			1,670,432
Sugar (M. Tons)		144,086		33,608			177,694
Sugarcane (M.Tons)		1,290,056		380,376			1,670,432
Acres Harvested		78,000		14,000			92,000
Yield (M. Tons)							
Production (M. Tons)							
Molasses (M. Tons)		39,878		16,809			56,687
Yield(MT)/Acre (Sugarcane)							
Yield (MT)/Acre (Sugar)							
Yield (MT)/Acre (Molasses)							
Producer price / ton							
Cotton							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres Harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
PRODUCTS	Corozal	Owalk	Belize	Cayo	Stan Creek	Toledo	2017
5. OTHER FRUITS							
BANANA (Production 40 lbs Bxs)					4,693,842		4,693,842
BANANA (Exports bxs)							
Production (40 lb Boxes)					4,693,842		4,693,842
(28 lb Boxes)							
(33 lb Boxes)							
(26 lb Boxes)							
others (boxes)							
Acres harvested					6,106.8		6,107

Yield (lbs)							
Producer price / box							
Banana Domestic consumption							
(40 lbs boxes) (\$3.00p/box)							
PLANTAIN							
Total Production (Bunches)		46,350	65,800	72,960	100,600	12,224	297,934
Acres harvested		100	168	192	248.0	57	765
Yield (Bunches)		464	392	380	406	214	389
Producer price / bunch							
Apple Banana							
Production				4,800			4,800
Acres harvested				24			24
Average Yield (bunches/acre)							
Producer price / bunch							
Pelipita/Bluggoe							
Production	800						800
Acres harvested	0.8						1
Average Yield (bunches/acre)							
Producer price / bunch							
6. ROOT CROPS							
IRISH POTATO							
Total Production (lbs)	350,000	401,000		2,112,000	21,700		2,884,700
Acres Harvested	35.0	27.0		176.0	5.0		243
Average Yield (lbs)	10,000	14,852		12,000	4,340		11,871
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
CASSAVA							
Total Production (lbs)			61,265	75,000	1,080,000	46,750	1,263,015
Acres Harvested			19.00	15	54.0	25.0	113
Average Yield (lbs)			3,224	5,000	20,000	1,870	11,177
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
COCO YAMS							
Total Production (lbs)	20,000			680,000	64,000	36,800	800,800
Acres Harvested	20			85.00	8.00	25.0	138
Average Yield (lbs)	1,000			8,000	8,000	1,472	5,803
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
SWEET POTATO							
Total Production (lbs)	35,000			126,000	15,000	37,800	213,800
Acres Harvested	7.0			18.0	1.00	10	36
Average Yield (lbs)	5,000			7,000	15,000	3,780	
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
YAM							
Total Production (lbs)				32,000	31,000	19,100	82,100
Acres Harvested				5.00	3.50	8.5	17

PRODUCTS	Corozal	Owalk	Belize	Cayo	Stan Creek	Toledo	2017
8. TREE CROPS							
CITRUS (Production)							
Orange (bxs)					3,200,843		3,200,843
Grapefruit (bxs)					186,106		186,106
CITRUS (Export)							
Orange (lbs)							
Production (90 lb Boxes)							
Acres			2,521	10,392	16,826	2,704	32,443
Yield (lbs)							
Grapefruit (lbs)							
Production (80 lb Boxes)							
Acres			47	966	4,366		5,379
Yield (lbs)							
Domestic Consumption							
Oranges (90 lbs. Boxes)							
Grapefruit (80 lbs. Boxes)							
CACAO (MMC)						485,000	537,590
Total Production (lbs)					9,600	42,990	52,590
Acres harvested					24	989	1,013
Average Yield (lbs)					400		
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
PAPAYA (Production)	3,179,520						3,179,520
Production (lbs) (Export)							0
Acres harvested	40						
little belize	3,179,520						3,179,520
Other							
Riverside							
COCONUT							
Total Production (Nuts)	864,000	4,752,000	1,512,000	8,499,600	8,640,000	810,000	25,077,600
Acres harvested	80	440	140	787	800.00	75	2,322
Average Yield (Nuts)							
dry nuts							
Green Nuts (Processing)							
Producer price / nut							
Lime/Lemon Export (lbs)							
Local Production					33,000	304	33,304
Acres					11	1.8	13
Average Yield (lbs)							
CASHEW							

Total Production (lbs) (crude nut)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
MANGOES							
Total Production (lbs)					115,000		115,000
Acres harvested					12		12
Average Yield (lbs)							
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
AVOCADO							
Total Production (lbs)					2,000		2,000
Acres harvested					4.0		4
Average Yield (lbs)							
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
SOURSOP							
Total Production (lbs)				195,000			195,000
Acres harvested				15.00			15
Average Yield (lbs)							
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
OTHER CITRUS							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
Guava							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
CRABOO							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
COFFEE							
Total Production (lbs)						61,200	61,200
Acres harvested						10	10
Average Yield (lbs)							
SAPODILLA							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
MAMEY							

Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
GRAPES							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
PRODUCTS	Corozal	Owalk	Belize	Cayo	Stan Creek	Toledo	2017
9. VEGETABLES							
HOT PEPPER (Total Production) (lbs)	43,500	51,998	126,000	42,000	486,822	0	750,320
Export (lbs)							
Purchase by Processor		38,198					
Local sales (ONLY)	43,500	13,800	126,000	42,000	486,822		712,122
Acres Harvested	4.4	6.0	18	6.0	60.5		95
Average Yield (lbs)	9,842	8,666	7,000	7,000	8,047		7,905
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
TOMATOES							
Total Production (lbs)	852,500	77,000	2,942,000	1,502,800	28,000	2,405	5,404,705
Acres Harvested	41.3	7	116.0	68.00	4	4.5	241
Average Yield (lbs)	20,642	11,000	25,362	22,100	7,000	534	22,445
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
SWEET PEPPER*							
Total Production (lbs)	426,000	63,500	2,293,000	756,000	27,260	6,025	3,571,785
Acres Harvested	23.0	8	103.00	42.00	7.00	3.30	186
Average Yield (lbs)	18,522	7,938	22,262	18,000	3,894	1,826	19,172
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
CARROTS							
Total Production (lbs)	2,800	36,000		779,000	220,000	260	1,038,060
Acres Harvested	1.95	3.0		82	11		98
Average Yield (lbs)	1,436	12,000		9,500	20,000		10,598
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
CABBAGE							
Total Production (lbs)	502,000	120,000	71,000	2,450,000	24,000	12,350	3,179,350
Acres Harvested	23.75	6.00	3.0	98.0	2.00	4.00	137
Average Yield (lbs)	21,137	20,000	23,667	25,000	12,000	3,088	23,249
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
Lettuce							
Total Production (lbs)	24,000	130,500		386,400	11,520	426	552,846
Acres Harvested	1.0	3		21.0	1.2	1.00	27
Average Yield (lbs)	24,000	43,500		18,400	9,600	426	20,325
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
CUCUMBER							

Total Production (lbs)	102,500	67,750	316,283	535,200	12,000	7,850	1,041,583
Acres Harvested	13.0	6.0	53.00	86.0	1.5	2.3	162
Average Yield (lbs)	7,885	11,292	5,968	6,223	8,000	3,413	6,437
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
OKRA							
Total Production (lbs)	16,500	15,436		67,500	500		99,936
Acres Harvested	2	3.5		15.00	1.0		22
Average Yield (lbs)	8,250	4,410		4,500	500		4,648
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
Broccoli							
Total Production (lbs)		1,000		84,000	2,750		87,750
Acres Harvested		0.1		7.0	1		8
Average Yield (lbs)		10,000		12,000	5,500		11,546
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
Cauliflower							
Total Production (lbs)		1,000		105,000	3,050		109,050
Acres Harvested		0.1		6.0	0		6
Average Yield (lbs)		10,000		17,500	15,250		17,310
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
Celery							
Total Production (lbs)				175,500		75	175,575
Acres Harvested				5.00		0.2	5
Average Yield (lbs)				35,100		375	33,764
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
Cho-Cho							
Total Production (lbs)	7,500	13,534		210,000	10,500	600	242,134
Acres Harvested	0.5	2.00		35	1.0	1.5	40
Average Yield (lbs)	15,000	6,767		6,000	10,500	400	6,053
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
PUMPKIN							
Total Production (lbs)	105,000	27,858		60,000	35,000	1,428,000	1,655,858
Acres Harvested	15.0	4		15.0	3.0	408	445
Average Yield (lbs)	7,000	6,999		4,000	11,667	3,500	3,721
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
String Beans							
Total Production (lbs)		4,000		33,000			37,000
Acres Harvested		2.0		12.0			14
Average Yield (lbs)		2,000		2,750			2,643
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
SQUASH							
Total Production (lbs)	13,500	68,000		72,400			153,900
Acres Harvested	3.0	19.0		16.0			38
Average Yield (lbs)	4,500	3,579		4,525			4,050
Chinese Cabbages							

Total Production (lbs)				162,000			162,000
Acres Harvested				9.0			9
Average Yield (lbs)				18,000			
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
Sweet corn							
Total Production (lbs)		161,596					161,596
Acres Harvested		24					24
Average Yield (lbs)		6,733					6,733
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
LIVESTOCK	Corozal	Owalk	Belize	Cayo	Stan Creek	Toledo	2017
10. LARGE RUMINANTS	240	2,727	987	2,472	389	454	7,268
Beef Population (Heads):							0
Heads Slaughtered:	214	2,435	881	2,207	347	405	6,489
Liveweight (lbs)	215,712	2,454,480	888,048	2,224,656	349,776	408,240	6,540,912
Dressweight (lbs)	107,856	1,227,240	444,024	1,112,328	174,888	204,120	3,270,456
Heads Exported							16,750
Male (Heads)	1,038	19,959	1,462	9,976	1,109	3,132	36,676
Female (Heads)	3,146	53,749	4,980	28,820	2,860	5,172	98,727
Dairy(Female) Population (Heads):							
MILK							
Total Production (lbs)	148,860	3,202,537	2,279	6,932,553	122,095	140,129	10,548,453
Processed plants				6,932,553			6,932,553
Small Scale Processing (ONLY)	148,860	3,202,537	2,279		122,095	140,129	3,615,900
11. SMALL RUMINANTS							
SHEEP	0	843	858	183	279	36	2,199
Sheep population (heads)	1,120	3,334	2,127	3,460	1,181	212	11,434
Heads Slaughtered:		753	766	163	249	32	1,963
Liveweight (lbs)		63,252	64,344	13,692	20,916	2,688	164,892
Dressweight (lbs)		37,951	38,606	8,215	12,550	1,613	98,935
GOATS							
Goat population (heads)			180		64		244
Heads Slaughtered:					62		62
Liveweight (lbs)							4,650
Dressweight (lbs)							2,790
12. POULTRY							
No. of Bird Slaughtered By Processors		5,323,111		6,155,101			11,478,212
No of Birds slaughtered by Others (ONLY)		350,254		41,113			391,367
Total birds slaughtered		5,673,365		6,196,214			11,869,579
Liveweight by processors		25,435,929		26,392,390			51,828,319

Liveweight by Others		1,882,812		216,439			2,099,251
Total liveweights		27,318,741		26,608,829			53,927,570
Dressweight by processors		20,284,427		21,271,845			41,556,272
Dressweight by Others		1,600,390		154,250			1,754,640
Total Dress weight		21,884,817		21,426,095			43,310,912
LAYERS Population							
Eggs (Doz)	41,835	1,020,621		3,743,825			4,806,281
Eggs							
TURKEY							
No. of Turkey (Slaughtered)		13,109		37,305			50,414
Live weight		230,756		608,590			839,346
Dressweight (lbs)		189,064		509,596			698,660
DUCKS							
No. of Ducks (Slaughtered)							
Live weight							
Dressweight (lbs)							
LOCAL CHICKEN							
No. of local chicken (Slaughtered)							
Live weight							
Dressweight (lbs)							
13. SWINE Adjusted	351	18,563	624	11,662	559	914	32,674
Pig population (heads)	2,246	9,536	2,487	6,648	1,921	1,950	24,788
Heads Slaughtered:	305	16,142	543	10,141	486	795	28,412
Liveweight (lbs)	70,150	3,712,660	124,890	2,332,430	111,780	182,850	6,534,760
Dressweight (lbs)	42,090	2,227,596	74,934	1,399,458	67,068	109,710	3,920,856
Heads Exported							
14. HONEY							
Total Production (lbs)	5,700	14,420	25	55,950	1,170	5,842	83,107
No. of Hives	450	704	2	1,333	13	408	2,910
Pollen							
Average Yield (lbs/Hive)							

Source: District Agriculture Offices, BGA, CGA, BSI, TCGA, Quality Poultry, Homestead, Wetern daries, Tropical fruits
Ministry fo Agriculture, Fisheries and Cooperatives - Policy Analysis and Economic Unit
Livestock: * Cattle - Estimated Liveweight = 900*lbs, Carcass weight = 450*lbs; ** Pig - Estimated Liveweight = 200 lbs, Carcass Weight= 120*lbs
Banana Domestic Consumption estimated 12.5% total production
Papaya Domestic Consumption estimated 2% of total production
Orange Domestic Consumption is 5% total exp

Grapefruit Domestic Consumption is 1% of total export
 Marine Domestic Consumption is estimated 4% of total export
 Pineapple Note: Heads were reported in the past and now (2003) it's being converted to pounds.
Note: Livestock Statistics are from DAC Report

MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION STATISTICS FOR 2016

Date: Updated:21 March 2017

<u>PRODUCT CATEGORIES</u>		<u>DEFINITION OF PRODUCTS</u>						
1. CEREAL GRAINS		Corn; Rice; Sorghum,						
2. LEGUMES		Black Beans; R.K. Beans; Cowpea; Soybeans,						
3. FRUITS		Pineapple, Watermelon, Canteloupe						
4. INDUSTRIAL CROPS		Sugar, Cotton						
5. OTHER FRUITS		Banana, Plantain,						
6. ROOT CROPS		Cassava; Coco; Yam; Sweet Potato; Yam; Yampi						
7. SPICE AND CONDIMENTS		Onion, Annato, Ginger, Black pepper						
8. TREE CROPS		Citrus - Orange/Grapefruit; Banana; Mangoes; Papayas - local/export, Peanuts, Plantains, Watermelon						
		Coconut; Cocoa; Canteloupe; Honey Due Melon, Annato, Coffee, Avocado, Pineapple						
9. VEGETABLES		Cabbage, Cucumber, Hot Pepper, Okra, Squash, Sweet pepper, Tomato, Irish Potatoes, Onion, Carrot						
10. LIVESTOCK		Cattle - Beef; Dairy; Milk; Honey; Pigs; Poultry - Broilers, Eggs, Turkey. Sheep						
		2016						
1. CEREAL GRAINS								2016
PRODUCTS		Corozal	Owalk	Belize	Cayo	Stan Creek	Toledo	
CORN YELLOW (Prod. Total lbs)		3,892,500	46,876,965	49,750	85,317,400	487,600	404,000	137,028,215
Milpa:								
Production (lbs)			75,000	49,750	567,100	487,600	154,000	1,333,450
Acres harvested			50	57.00	644	445	110	1,306
Average Yield (lbs)			1,500	873	900	1,096	1,400	
Mechanized:								
Production (lbs)		3,892,500	46,801,965		84,750,300		250,000	135,694,765
Acres harvested		3,417	12,876		32,990		125	49,408
Average Yield (lbs)		1,139	3,635		2,569		2,000	
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)								
WHITE CORN (Prod. Total lbs)		3,049,400	0	24,930	4,465,750	223,200	186,500	7,949,780
Milpa:								
Production (lbs)				24,930	277,550	223,200	186,500	712,180
Acres Harvested				27.9	338	213	135	714
Average Yield (lbs)					850		1,381	
Mechanized:								
Production (lbs)		3,049,400			4,188,200			7,237,600

Acres Harvested	1,694			1,444			3,138
Average Yield (lbs)	1,800			2,900			
Other Farmers							
Production							
Acres							
Average Yield (lbs)							
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
RICE (Prod. Total lbs)		27,086,760		8,307,500		326,416	35,720,676
(Paddy)							
Milpa:							
Production (lbs)				28,600		194,902	223,502
Acres Harvested				26		97	123
Average Yield (lbs)				1,100		2,000	
Mechanized:							
Production (lbs)		6,378,280		8,278,900		131,515	14,788,695
Acres Harvested		2,065		2,083		65	4,213
Average Yield (lbs)		3,089		3,808		2,000	
Mech. Irrigated							
Production		20,708,480					20,708,480
Acres		4,045					4,045
Average Yield (lbs)		5,120					
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
SORGHUM	1,803,000	8,690,380	0	10,652,800	0	0	21,146,180
Total Production (lbs)	1,803,000	8,690,380		10,652,800			21,146,180
Acres Harvested	1,002	3,825					4,827
Average Yield (lbs)	1,800	2,272					
S/Lookout				10,652,800			10,652,800
Acres Harvested				3,687			3,687
2. LEGUMES							
R.K. BEANS (Prod Total lbs)	4,563,300	1,005,000	113,475	3,827,520	128,700	42,375	9,680,370
Milpa:							
Production (lbs)		5,000	113,475	150,320	128,700	42,375	439,870
Acres Harvested		10	96.5	187.9	143	61	498
Average Yield (lbs)				800	900	700	
Mechanized:							
Production (lbs)	4,563,300	1,000,000		3,677,200			9,240,500
Acres Harvested	9,610	2,500		4,097			16,207
Average Yield (lbs)	475	400		897			
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
BLACK BEANS (Prod Total lbs)	600,300	467,500	0	180,200	187,200	250,000	1,685,200
Mechanized							

Production (lbs)	600,300	467,500			187,200		1,255,000
Acres Harvested	984	775			234		1,993
Average Yield (lbs)	610	603			800		
Milpa							
Production (lbs)					180,200	250,000	430,200
Acres Harvested					212	236	448
Average Yield (lbs)					800	900	
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
SOYBEANS	5,953,500	5,819,230	0		5,377,000		17,149,730
Total Production (lbs)	5,953,500	5,819,230			5,377,000		17,149,730
Acres Harvested	4,121	2,924					7,045
Average Yield (lbs)	1,445	1,990					
S/Lookout					5,377,000		5,377,000
Acres Harvested					3,343		3,343
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
PEANUTS							
Total Production (lbs)		5,500			309,900		315,400
Acres harvested		5			324		329
Average Yield (lbs)		1,100			900		
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
COWPEA - (BLACKEYE PEAS)		1,080,000			7,995,300		9,075,300
Production (lbs)		1,080,000			7,995,300		9,075,300
Acres Harvested		600			6,650		7,250
Average Yield (lbs)		1,800			1,202		
Other (lbs)							
Acres Harvested							
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
PINTO BEANS							
Production (lbs)	264,700	10,500			1,200		276,400
Acres Harvested	662	15			1.5		678
Average Yield (lbs)	400	700			800		
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
OTHER BEANS (Prod Total lbs)							
Production (lbs)	13,500	450,000					463,500
Acres Harvested	34	750					784
OTHER BEANS/Slookout							
Acres Harvested							
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
3. FRUITS							
PINEAPPLE							
Total Production (lbs)		200,000			688,500	2,250,000	3,138,500
Acres harvested		60			49.5	75	185
Average Yield (lbs)		3,333			13,909	30,000	

Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
WATERMELON							
Total Production (lbs)	4,417,000	240,000	1,065,700	1,635,868	57,400	130,000	7,545,968
Acres harvested	126	10	110.00	102.55	4.0	12	365
Average Yield (lb)	35,000	24,000	9,688	15,952	14,350	10,833	
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
CANTELOUPE							
Total Production (lbs)	1,401,000	84,000	180,000	535,550		27,000	2,227,550
Acres harvested	53	6	50.5	50.65		4	164
Average Yield (lbs)		14,000	3,564	9,500		6,750	
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
Pitahaya							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
4. INDUSTRIAL CROPS							
SUGAR							
Production (M.Tons)		1,313,255		165,146			1,478,401
Sugar (M. Tons)		133,847		12,399			146,246
Sugarcane (M.Tons)		1,313,255		165,146			1,478,401
Acres Harvested		75,000		8,892			83,892
Yield (M. Tons)							
Production (M. Tons)							
Molasses (M. Tons)		43,089		6,311			49,400
Yield(MT)/Acre (Sugarcane)							
Yield (MT)/Acre (Sugar)							
Yield (MT)/Acre (Molasses)							
Producer price / ton							
Cotton							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres Harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
PRODUCTS	Corozal	Owalk	Belize	Cayo	Stan Creek	Toledo	2016
5. OTHER FRUITS							
BANANA (Production Bxs)					3,892,151		3,892,151
BANANA (Exports bxs)							
Production (40 lb Boxes)					3,892,151		3,892,151
(28 lb Boxes)							
(33 lb Boxes)							
(26 lb Boxes)							

others (boxes)							
Acres harvested					6,106.8		6,106.8
Yield (lbs)							
Producer price / box							
Banana Domestic consumption							
(40 lbs boxes) (\$3.00p/box)							
PLANTAIN							
Total Production (Bunches)		50,000	30,600	101,725	91,200	8,500	282,025
Acres harvested		167	91	261	228.0	28	774
Yield (Bunches)		300	338	390	400	304	
Producer price / bunch							
Apple Banana							
Production				120			120
Acres harvested				2			2
Average Yield (bunches/acre)				200			
Producer price / bunch							
Pelipita/Bluggoe							
Production							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (bunches/acre)							
Producer price / bunch							
6. ROOT CROPS							
IRISH POTATO							
Total Production (lbs)		770,000		1,368,000	35,000		2,173,000
Acres Harvested		70.0		171.0	3.5		245
Average Yield (lbs)		11,000		8,000	10,000		
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
CASSAVA							
Total Production (lbs)		20,000	49,100	164,878	1,070,000	86,500	1,390,478
Acres Harvested		2	7.40	27	53.5	9.6	100
Average Yield (lbs)		10,000	6,635	6,064	20,000	9,500	
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
COCO YAMS							
Total Production (lbs)		58,000		376,500	40,000	25,000	499,500
Acres Harvested		4		62.00	6.00	6.5	79
Average Yield (lbs)				6,073	6,667	3,846	
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
SWEET POTATO							
Total Production (lbs)	37,500			158,100	15,000	33,000	243,600
Acres Harvested	7.5			25.0	1.00	4	38
Average Yield (lbs)	5,000			6,324	15,000	8,250	
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
YAM							

Total Production (lbs)					27,000	37,000	64,000
Acres Harvested					3.00	4	7
Average Yield (lbs)					9,000	9,250	
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
YAMPI							
Total Production (lbs)					12,500	18,375	30,875
Acres Harvested					1.3	2.0	3
Average Yield (lbs)					10,000	9,188	
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
Jicama							
Total Production (lbs)	92,200	60,000		58,550			210,750
Acres Harvested	15.4	6		9			30
Average Yield (lbs)	5,987	10,000		6,579			
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
7. SPICE AND CONDIMENTS							
ONION							
Total Production (lbs)	1,426,600	476,000	219,500	64,800	5,000		2,191,900
Acres Harvested	77.0	28.0	15.10	5.4	0.5		126
Average Yield (lbs)	18,527	17,000	14,536	12,000	10,000		
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
ANNATO							
Total Production (lbs)						12,038	12,038
Acres harvested						4.5	5
Average Yield (lbs)						2,675	
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
GINGER							
Total Production (lbs)					128,000	10,457	138,457
Acres Harvested					16.0	12	28
Average Yield (lbs)					8,000	7,500	
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)						1.50	
BLACK PEPPER							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres Harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
Nutmeg							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
VANILLA							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							

PRODUCTS	Corozal	Owalk	Belize	Cayo	Stan Creek	Toledo	2016
8. TREE CROPS							
CITRUS (Production)							
Orange (bxs)					3,247,752		3,247,752
Grapefruit (bxs)					370,964		370,964
CITRUS (Export)							
Orange (lbs)							
Production (90 lb Boxes)							
Acres			2,521	10,218	16,922	4,317	33,978
Yield (lbs)							
Grapefruit (lbs)							
Production (80 lb Boxes)							
Acres			47	962	4,886	207	6,102
Yield (lbs)							
Domestic Consumption							
Oranges (90 lbs. Boxes)							
Grapefruit (80 lbs. Boxes)							
CACAO (MMC)						77,161	
Total Production (lbs)					16,800	92,593	186,554
Acres harvested					42		42
Average Yield (lbs)					400		
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
PAPAYA (Production)	3,948,000						3,948,000
Production (lbs) (Export)							
Acres harvested	443						443
little belize	3,948,000						3,948,000
Other							
Riverside							
COCONUT							
Total Production (Nuts)	950,000	2,300,000	1,200,000	8,700,000	10,400,000	585,000	24,135,000
Acres harvested	80	196	100	737	865.00	50	2,028
Average Yield (Nuts)	11,875	11,735	12,000	11,805	12,023	11,700	
dry nuts							
Green Nuts (Processing)							
Producer price / nut							
Lime/Lemon Export (lbs)							
Local Production		90,000			24,000		114,000
Acres		14			8		22
Average Yield (lbs)					-3,000		

CASHEW							
Total Production (lbs) (crude nut)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
MANGOES							
Total Production (lbs)				100,000			100,000
Acres harvested				10			10
Average Yield (lbs)				10,000			
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
AVOCADO							
Total Production (lbs)				1,250			1,250
Acres harvested				2.5			3
Average Yield (lbs)				500			
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
SOURSOP							
Total Production (lbs)				160,650			160,650
Acres harvested				4.75			5
Average Yield (lbs)				33,821			
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
OTHER CITRUS							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
Guava							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
CRABOO							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
COFFEE							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
SAPODILLA							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							

MAMEY							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
GRAPES							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
PRODUCTS	Corozal	Owalk	Belize	Cayo	Stan Creek	Toledo	2016
9. VEGETABLES							
HOT PEPPER (Total Production) (lbs)	26,400	66,650	86,500	114,510	268,609	8,869	571,538
Export (lbs)		35,000					35,000
Purchase by Processor							
Local sales (ONLY)	26,400	31,650	86,500	114,510	268,609	8,869	536,538
Acres Harvested	3.2	3.0	14	16.0	32.6	1.8	71
Average Yield (lbs)							
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
TOMATOES							
Total Production (lbs)	1,077,500	200,000	3,562,000	1,397,821	21,000	43,425	6,301,746
Acres Harvested	55	8	128.5	90.78	3	6.3	292
Average Yield (lbs)	19,591	25,000		15,398	7,000	6,893	
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
SWEET PEPPER*							
Total Production (lbs)	633,200	100,000	2,636,000	606,018	19,950	35,813	4,030,981
Acres Harvested	33.8	7	101.20	36.65	6.00	3.65	188
Average Yield (lbs)	18,734	14,286	26,047	16,535	3,325		
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
CARROTS							
Total Production (lbs)	2,500	272,000		722,150	192,000		1,188,650
Acres Harvested	2	17.0		79	13		110
Average Yield (lbs)	1,250	16,000		9,199	15,000		
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
CABBAGE							
Total Production (lbs)	740,000	220,000	98,000	1,833,300	45,000	18,500	2,954,800
Acres Harvested	35.10	11.00	3.5	76.6	2.75	0.84	130
Average Yield (lbs)	21,083	20,000	28,000	23,933	16,364	22,024	
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
Lettuce							
Total Production (lbs)	40,000	130,500		321,530	15,000	4,220	511,250
Acres Harvested	1.1	3		17.9	1.0	0.40	23
Average Yield (lbs)	36,364	43,500		17,963	15,000	10,550	

Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
CUCUMBER							
Total Production (lbs)	146,000	60,000	162,000	498,315	4,000	10,480	880,795
Acres Harvested	19.0	5.0	25.31	76.2	0.5	1.4	127
Average Yield (lbs)	7,684	12,000	6,401	6,540	8,000	7,486	
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
OKRA							
Total Production (lbs)		26,000		102,595		3,500	132,095
Acres Harvested		4.0		24.95		1.00	30
Average Yield (lbs)		6,500		4,112		3,500	
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
Broccoli							
Total Production (lbs)		1,000		64,025			65,025
Acres Harvested		0.1		5.9			6
Average Yield (lbs)		10,000		10,852			
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
Cauliflower							
Total Production (lbs)		1,000		56,550			57,550
Acres Harvested		0.1		4.1			4
Average Yield (lbs)		10,000		13,793			
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
Celery							
Total Production (lbs)				158,186			158,186
Acres Harvested				4.25			4
Average Yield (lbs)				37,220			
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
Cho-Cho							
Total Production (lbs)	9,340	4,000		170,040	10,500		193,880
Acres Harvested	0.6	0.50		37	1.0		39
Average Yield (lbs)	15,567	8,000		4,559	10,500		
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
PUMPKIN							
Total Production (lbs)	101,500	20,000			25,000	79,100	225,600
Acres Harvested	15.0	2			2.0	13	32
Average Yield (lbs)	6,767	10,000			12,500	6,085	
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
String Beans							
Total Production (lbs)		2,000		78,325			80,325
Acres Harvested		2.0		21.0			23
Average Yield (lbs)		1,000		3,739			
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
SQUASH							
Total Production (lbs)		45,000					45,000
Acres Harvested		15.0					15
Average Yield (lbs)		3,000					

Chinese Cabbages							
Total Production (lbs)				60,550			60,550
Acres Harvested				3.6			4
Average Yield (lbs)				16,819			
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
Sweet corn							
Total Production (lbs)		132,000					132,000
Acres Harvested		22					22
Average Yield (lbs)		6,000					
Producer price / pound (\$/lb)							
LIVESTOCK	Corozal	Owalk	Belize	Cayo	Stan Creek	Toledo	2016
10. LARGE RUMINANTS	272	2,756	1,093	2,259	389	324	7,093
Beef Population (Heads):					4,000		4,000
Heads Slaughtered:	243	2,461	976	2,017	347	289	6,333
Liveweight (lbs)	244,944	2,480,688	983,808	2,033,136	349,776	291,312	6,383,664
Dressweight (lbs)	122,472	1,240,344	491,904	1,016,568	174,888	145,656	3,191,832
Heads Exported							12,296
Dairy Population (Heads):					75		
MILK							
Total Production (lbs)	434,212	3,149,416		5,942,992	68,130	36,425	9,631,175
Processed plants				5,942,992			5,942,992
Small Scale Processing (ONLY)	434,212	3,149,416			68,130	36,425	3,688,183
11. SMALL RUMINANTS							
SHEEP		1,129	861	226	262	49	2,528
Sheep population (heads)					1,473		
Heads Slaughtered:		1,008	769	202	234	44	2,257
Liveweight (lbs)		84,672	64,596	16,968	19,656	3,696	189,588
Dressweight (lbs)		50,803	38,758	10,181	11,794	2,218	113,753
GOATS							
Goat population (heads)							
Heads Slaughtered:					51		51
Liveweight (lbs)					3,825		3,825
Dressweight (lbs)					2,295		2,295
12. POULTRY							
No. of Bird Slaughtered By Processors		4,988,358		6,265,235			11,253,593
No of Birds slaughtered by Others (ONLY)		371,125		44,492			415,617
Total birds slaughtered		5,359,483		6,309,727			11,669,210

Liveweight by processors		23,587,264		27,237,187			50,824,451
Liveweight by Others		2,006,534		233,728			2,240,262
Total liveweights		25,593,798		27,470,915			53,064,713
Dressweight by processors		18,684,137		21,590,585			40,274,722
Dressweight by Others		1,281,734		162,650			1,444,384
Total Dress weight		19,965,871		21,753,235			41,719,106
LAYERS Population							
Eggs (Doz)	190,940	941,512		4,646,253			5,778,705
Eggs	2,291,280						
TURKEY							
No. of Turkey (Slaughtered)		9,834		21,936			31,770
Live weight		156,352		340,360			496,712
Dressweight (lbs)		129,052		280,451			409,503
DUCKS							
No. of Ducks (Slaughtered)							
Live weight							
Dressweight (lbs)							
LOCAL CHICKEN							
No. of local chicken (Slaughtered)							
Live weight							
Dressweight (lbs)							
13. SWINE Adjusted	381	16,661	598	11,615	532	1,205	30,993
Pig population (heads)					1,500		
Heads Slaughtered:	331	14,488	520	10,100	463	1,048	26,950
Liveweight (lbs)	76,130	3,332,240	119,600	2,323,000	106,490	241,040	6,198,500
Dressweight (lbs)	45,678	1,999,344	71,760	1,393,800	63,894	144,624	3,719,100
Heads Exported							
14. HONEY							
Total Production (lbs)	11,220	28,420		32,350	1,170		73,160
No. of Hives				161	12		
Pollen							
Average Yield (lbs/Hive)					90		

Source: District Agriculture Offices, BGA, CGA, BSI, TCGA, Quality Poultry, Homestead, Wetern daries, Tropical fruits
Ministry fo Agriculture, Fisheries and Cooperatives - Policy Analysis and Economic Unit

Livestock: * Cattle - Estimated Liveweight = 900*lbs, Carcass weight = 450*lbs; ** Pig - Estimated Liveweight = 200 lbs, Carcass Weight= 120*lbs

Banana Domestic Consumption estimated 12.5% total production

Papaya Domestic Consumption estimated 2% of total production

Orange Domestic Consumption is 5% total exp
 Grapefruit Domestic Consumption is 1% of total export
 Marine Domestic Consumption is estimated 4% of total export
 Pineapple Note: Heads were reported in the past and now (2003) it's being converted to pounds.
Note: Livestock Statistics are from DAC Report

MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION STATISTICS FOR 2015

DATE: 21 June 2016

<u>PRODUCT CATEGORIES</u>		<u>DEFINITION OF PRODUCTS</u>						
1. CEREAL GRAINS		Corn; Rice; Sorghum,						
2. LEGUMES		Black Beans; R.K. Beans; Cowpea; Soybeans,						
3. FRUITS		Pineapple, Watermelon, Canteloupe						
4. INDUSTRIAL CROPS		Sugar, Cotton						
5. OTHER FRUITS		Banana, Plantain,						
6. ROOT CROPS		Cassava; Coco; Yam; Sweet Potato; Yam; Yampi						
7. SPICE AND CONDIMENTS		Onion, Annato, Ginger, Black pepper						
8. TREE CROPS		Citrus - Orange/Grapefruit; Banana; Mangoes; Papayas - local/export, Peanuts, Plantains, Watermelon						
		Coconut; Cocoa; Canteloupe; Honey Due Melon, Annato, Coffee, Avocado, Pineapple						
9. VEGETABLES		Cabbage, Cucumber, Hot Pepper, Okra, Squash, Sweet pepper, Tomato, Irish Potatoes, Onion, Carrot						
10. LIVESTOCK		Cattle - Beef; Dairy; Milk; Honey; Pigs; Poultry - Broilers, Eggs, Turkey. Sheep						
1. CEREAL GRAINS		2015						
	PRODUCTS	Corozal	Owalk	Belize*	Cayo	Stn Creek	Toledo	2015
	CORN YELLOW (Prod. Total lbs)	2,300,600	4,495,000	49,635	103,892,550	690,000	3,478,000	114,905,785
	Milpa:							
	Production (lbs)			49,635	720,950	690,000	3,478,000	4,938,585
	Acres harvested			53.00	835	735	3,478	5,101
	Average Yield (lbs)			937	863	939	1,000	968
	Mechanized:							
	Production (lbs) *	2,300,600	645,000		103,171,600			106,117,200
	Acres harvested	3,705	500		28,779			32,984
	Average Yield (lbs)				3,585			3,217
	Mech.Irrig		3,850,000					
	Acres harvested		700					
	WHITE CORN (Prod. Total lbs)	1,014,000	0	57,778	6,908,550	288,300	4,035,000	12,303,628
	Milpa:							
	Production (lbs)			57,778	729,550	288,300	4,035,000	5,110,628

Acres Harvested			63	776	338	4,035	5,212
Average Yield (lbs)			917	941	853	1,000	981
Mechanized:							
Production (lbs) *	1,014,000			6,179,000			7,193,000
Acres Harvested	2,462			3,320			5,782
Average Yield (lbs)				1,861			1,244
Other Farmers							
Production							
Acres							
Average Yield (lbs)							
RICE (Prod. Total lbs)		17,401,541	14,950	9,397,800	24,000	1,079,117	27,917,408
(Paddy)							
Milpa:							
Production (lbs)			14,950	28,900	24,000	330,000	397,850
Acres Harvested			4	17	30	275	326
Average Yield (lbs)			3,738	1,700	800	1,200	1,220
Mechanized:							
Production (lbs)		1,061,836		2,735,000		749,117	4,545,953
Acres Harvested		840		983		300	2,123
Average Yield (lbs)		1,264		2,782		2,497	2,141
Mech. Irrigated							
Production		16,339,705		6,633,900			22,973,605
Acres		3,450		1,474			4,924
Average Yield (lbs)		4,736		4,501			4,666
SORGHUM	2,117,100	19,200,000		2,038,100			23,355,200
Total Production (lbs)	2,117,100	19,200,000					21,317,100
Acres Harvested	1,512	9,600					11,112
Average Yield (lbs)	1,400	2,000					1,918
S/Lookout				2,038,100			2,038,100
Acres Harvested				745			745
2. LEGUMES							
R.K. BEANS (Prod Total lbs)	9,519,200	5,899,500	126,375	5,420,800	273,000		21,238,875
Milpa:							
Production (lbs)			126,375	270,000	63,000		459,375
Acres Harvested			44	231	110		385
Average Yield (lbs)			2,872	1,169	573		1,193
Mechanized:							
Production (lbs)	9,519,200	5,899,500		5,150,800	210,000		20,779,500
Acres Harvested	10,432	6,555		6,553	219		23,759

Average Yield (lbs)	913	900		786	960		875
BLACK BEANS (Prod Total lbs)	1,019,100	70,000		327,000	180,000	5,040,000	6,636,100
Mechanized							
Production (lbs)	1,019,100	70,000					1,089,100
Acres Harvested	1,132	70					1,202
Average Yield (lbs)	900	1,000					906
Milpa							
Production (lbs)				327,000	180,000	5,040,000	5,547,000
Acres Harvested				436	285	6,300	7,021
Average Yield (lbs)				750	632	800	790
SOYBEANS	5,014,600	485,000		5,740,700			11,240,300
Total Production (lbs)	5,014,600	135,000		5,740,700			10,890,300
Acres Harvested	5,422	75		3,910			9,407
Average Yield (lbs)	925	1,800		1,468			1,158
S/Lookout							
Acres Harvested							
Irrigated		350,000					
Acres Harvested		100					
PEANUTS							
Total Production (lbs)		5,300		343,650			348,950
Acres harvested		5		316			321
Average Yield (lbs)		1,060		1,089			1,089
COWPEA - (BLACK EYE PEAS)		360,000		5,598,800			5,958,800
Production (lbs)		360,000		5,448,800			5,808,800
Acres Harvested		200		5,385			5,585
Average Yield (lbs)		1,800		1,012			1,040
Other (lbs)				150,000			
Acres Harvested				150			
PINTO BEANS							
Production (lbs)	306,900	120,000		140,400	1,200		568,500
Acres Harvested	341	120		117	1		579
Average Yield (lbs)	900	1,000		1,200	1,200		982
OTHER BEANS (Prod Total lbs)	28,500	120,000		464,800			613,300
Production (lbs)	28,500	120,000		464,800			613,300
Acres Harvested	31	150		997			1,178
OTHER BEANS/Slookout							
Acres Harvested							
3. FRUITS							
PINEAPPLE							

Total Production (lbs)		200,000	49,688	229,437	570,000	7,280,550	8,329,675
Acres harvested		120	3.75	12.25	38.0	438	612
Average Yield (lbs)		1,667	13,250	18,730	15,000	16,622	13,611
WATERMELON							
Total Production (lbs)	1,576,500	160,000	211,700	577,449	180,000	238,375	2,944,024
Acres harvested	65	7	40.00	47.16	9.0	23	191
Average Yield (lb)	24,254	22,857	5,293		20,000	10,364	15,401
CANTELOUPE							
Total Production (lbs)		76,000	102,500	213,060		69,650	461,210
Acres harvested		6	23	22		8	59
Average Yield (lbs)		12,667	4,457	9,597		8,706	7,791
Pitahaya							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
4. INDUSTRIAL CROPS							
SUGAR							
Production (L.Tons)							1,186,154
Sugar (L. Tons)							141,998
Sugarcane (L.Tons)							1,186,154
Acres Harvested				9,000			74,000
Yield (L. Tons)							
Production (L. Tons)							
Molasses (L. Tons)							38,170
Yield(LT)/Acre (Sugarcane)							
Yield (LT)/Acre (Sugar)							
Yield (LT)/Acre (Molasses)							
Cotton							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres Harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
PRODUCTS							
	Corozal	Owalk	Belize	Cayo	Stn Creek	Toledo	2015
5. MUSA Spp.							
BANANA (Production Bxs)					5,447,976		5,447,976
BANANA (Exports bxs)					5,928,096		5,928,096
Production (40 lb Boxes)					5,447,976		5,447,976

(28 lb Boxes)							
(33 lb Boxes)							
(26 lb Boxes)							
others (boxes)							
Acres harvested					10,117		10,117
Yield (lbs)							
Banana Domestic consumption							
(40 lbs boxes) (\$3.00p/bx)							
PLANTAIN							
Total Production (Bunches)		92,000	13,600	28,786	81,200	66,500	282,086
Acres harvested		280	38	74	203.0	190	785
Yield (Bunches)		329	358	389	400	350	359
Apple Banana							
Production				21,600		1,400	23,000
Acres harvested				36		4	40
Average Yield (bunches/acre)				600		350	575
Pelipita/Bluggoe							
Production							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (bunches/acre)							
6. ROOT CROPS							
IRISH POTATO							
Total Production (lbs)		750,000		1,490,300			2,240,300
Acres Harvested		70.0		144.0			214
Average Yield (lbs)		10,714		10,349			10,469
CASSAVA							
Total Production (lbs)		20,000	16,938	117,953	1,096,000	251,300	1,502,191
Acres Harvested		2	3.00	18.90	56.0	25.0	105
Average Yield (lbs)		10,000	5,646	6,241	19,571	10,052	14,320
COCO YAMS							
Total Production (lbs)		60,000		281,000	32,000	74,000	447,000
Acres Harvested		4		40.00	5.00	8	57
Average Yield (lbs)		15,000		7,025	6,400	9,250	7,842
SWEET POTATO							
Total Production (lbs)	41,000			107,300	15,000	108,700	272,000
Acres Harvested	8			14.8	1.00	14	38

Average Yield (lbs)	5,125			7,275	15,000	7,764	7,205
YAM							
Total Production (lbs)				68,550	22,000	92,850	183,400
Acres Harvested				10.85	2.20	10	23
Average Yield (lbs)				6,318	10,000	9,672	8,097
YAMPI							
Total Production (lbs)			1,950	24,080	7,500	61,905	95,435
Acres Harvested			0.25	4.3	0.8	6.3	12
Average Yield (lbs)			7,800	5,600	10,000	9,905	8,263
Jicama							
Total Production (lbs)	128,000	80,000		52,650			260,650
Acres Harvested	21	8		9.70			39
Average Yield (lbs)	6,095	10,000		5,428			6,735
7. SPICE AND CONDIMENTS							
ONION							
Total Production (lbs)	1,356,000	552,500	105,000	122,187	10,000		2,145,687
Acres Harvested	67.0	33.0	7.00	9.8	1		118
Average Yield (lbs)	20,239	16,742	15,000	12,494	10,000		18,218
ANNATO							
Total Production (lbs)						55,525	55,525
Acres harvested						20	20
Average Yield (lbs)						2,776	2,776
GINGER							
Total Production (lbs)				25,287	152,000		177,287
Acres Harvested				5.95	16.5		22
Average Yield (lbs)				4,250	9,212		7,897
BLACK PEPPER							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres Harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
Nutmeg							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
VANILLA							

Local Production		120,000			45,000		165,000
Acres		12			15		27
Average Yield (lbs)					3,000		
CASHEW							
Total Production (lbs) (crude nut)					51,797		51,797
Acres harvested					4.25		4
Average Yield (lbs)					12,188		
MANGOES							
Total Production (lbs)					300,000		300,000
Acres harvested					30		30
Average Yield (lbs)					10,000		10,000
AVOCADO							
Total Production (lbs)					21,000		21,000
Acres harvested					6.0		6
Average Yield (lbs)					3,500		3,500
SOURSOP							
Total Production (lbs)				272,812			272,812
Acres harvested				4.3			4
Average Yield (lbs)				64,191			64,191
OTHER CITRUS							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
Guava							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
CRABOO							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
COFFEE							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
SAPODILLA							

Total Production (lbs)					1,500		1,500
Acres harvested					0.5		0.5
Average Yield (lbs)					3,000		3,000
MAMEY							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
GRAPES							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
PRODUCTS							
	Corozal	Owalk	Belize	Cayo	Stn Creek	Toledo	2015
9. VEGETABLES							
HOT PEPPER (Total Production) (lbs)		83,000		107,850	254,100	7,875	452,825
Export (lbs)		35,000					35,000
Purchase by Processor							
Local sales (ONLY)		48,000		107,850	254,100	7,875	417,825
Acres Harvested		8.0		14.7	32.5	1.0	56
Average Yield (lbs)							
Seed Production							
TOMATOES							
Total Production (lbs)	769,000	185,000	1,196,563	673,550	14,000	171,000	3,009,113
Acres Harvested	42	8	48.0	31.85	2	8.5	140
Average Yield (lbs)	18,310	23,125	24,928	21,148	7,000	20,118	21,440
SWEET PEPPER*							
Total Production (lbs)	301,000	78,000	817,425	996,162	17,000	193,700	2,403,287
Acres Harvested	34.0	6	40.00	34.80	3.40	6.50	125
Average Yield (lbs)	8,853	13,000	20,436	28,625	5,000	29,800	19,273
CARROTS							
Total Production (lbs)	40,000	272,000		678,175	50,000		1,040,175
Acres Harvested	4	17.0		58	5		84
Average Yield (lbs)	10,000	16,000		11,693	10,000		12,383
CABBAGE							
Total Production (lbs)	360,000	256,000	163,500	1,771,500	45,000	60,000	2,656,000
Acres Harvested	12.00	13.00	5.8	56.0	2.50	2	91
Average Yield (lbs)	30,000	19,692	28,435	31,634	18,000	30,000	29,107
Lettuce							

Total Production (lbs)	91,000	210,500	59,400	150,400		14,550	525,850
Acres Harvested	1.3	5	3.00	7.1		1.25	18
Average Yield (lbs)	70,000	42,100	19,800	21,333		11,640	29,878
CUCUMBER							
Total Production (lbs)	205,500	60,000	41,500	128,294	8,000	50,300	493,594
Acres Harvested	25.5	5.0	6.25	23.2	1.0	7.0	68
Average Yield (lbs)	8,059	12,000	6,640	5,530	8,000	7,186	7,264

OKRA							
Total Production (lbs)		48,000		78,467	550	6,125	133,142
Acres Harvested		5.0		12.43	1.4	1.75	21
Average Yield (lbs)		9,600		6,313	400		6,477

Broccoli							
Total Production (lbs)		1,000		37,500			38,500
Acres Harvested		0.1		3.0			3
Average Yield (lbs)		10,000		12,500			12,419

Cauliflower							
Total Production (lbs)		1,000		72,750			73,750
Acres Harvested		0.1		4.9			5
Average Yield (lbs)		10,000		15,000			14,899

Celery							
Total Production (lbs)				128,100			128,100
Acres Harvested				2.44			2
Average Yield (lbs)							52,500

Cho-Cho							
Total Production (lbs)	8,200	8,000		100,950	6,000		123,150
Acres Harvested	0.4	1.00		17.8	1.0		20
Average Yield (lbs)	20,000	8,000		5,687	6,000		6,109

PUMPKIN							
Total Production (lbs)	97,500	40,000		96,027	30,000	241,375	504,902
Acres Harvested	16.0	4		17.6	3.0	47.5	88
Average Yield (lbs)	6,094	10,000			10,000	5,082	5,731

String Beans							
Total Production (lbs)		3,000	1,200	24,425			28,625
Acres Harvested		3.0	1	9.5			14
Average Yield (lbs)		1,000	1,200	2,571			2,120

SQUASH							
---------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Total Production (lbs)		125,000		83,875			208,875
Acres Harvested		28.0		14.8			43
Average Yield (lbs)		4,464		5,686			4,886
Chinese Cabbages							
Total Production (lbs)				43,800			43,800
Acres Harvested				3.7			4
Average Yield (lbs)				12,000			12,000
Sweet corn							
Total Production (lbs)		120,000		7,425			127,425
Acres Harvested		24		1.8			26
Average Yield (lbs)		5,000		4,243			4,949
LIVESTOCK							
	Corozal	Owalk	Belize	Cayo	Stn Creek	Toledo	2015
10. LARGE RUMINANTS	337	2,869	670	3,277	445	236	7,834
Beef Population (Heads):			6,275				
Heads Slaughtered:	301	2,562	598	2,926	397	211	6,995
Liveweight (lbs)	303,408	2,582,496	602,784	2,949,408	400,176	212,688	7,050,960
Dressweight (lbs)	151,704	1,291,248	301,392	1,474,704	200,088	106,344	3,525,480
Heads Exported							8,988
Dairy Population (Heads):							
MILK							
Total Production (lbs)	222,000	2,498,716	156,625	6,956,349	51,614	149,853	10,035,157
Processed plants				6,313,849			6,313,849
Small Scale Processing (ONLY)	222,000	2,498,716	156,625	642,500	51,614	149,853	3,721,308
11. SMALL RUMINANTS							
SHEEP							
Sheep population (heads)		1,385	485	166	235	127	2,398
Heads Slaughtered:		1,237	433	148	210	113	2,141
Liveweight (lbs)		103,908	36,372	12,432	17,640	9,492	179,844
Dressweight (lbs)		62,345	21,823	7,459	10,584	5,695	107,906
GOATS							
Goat population (heads)							
Heads Slaughtered:					33		33
Liveweight (lbs)					2,970		2,970
Dressweight (lbs)					1,485		1,485
12. POULTRY							

No. of Bird Slaughtered By Processors		4,644,674		6,086,924			10,731,598
No of Birds slaughtered by Others (ONLY)		422,491		57,501			479,992
Total birds slaughtered		5,067,165		6,144,425			11,211,590
Liveweight by processors		21,813,606		26,444,358			48,257,964
Liveweight by Others		2,263,676		295,480			2,559,156
Total liveweights		24,077,282		26,739,838			50,817,120
Dressweight by processors		17,372,204		21,270,458			38,642,662
Dressweight by Others		1,924,125		207,000			2,131,125
Total Dress weight		19,296,329		21,477,458			40,773,787
LAYERS Population							
Eggs (Doz)	200,000	833,989		3,195,793			4,229,782
Eggs							
TURKEY							
No. of Turkey (Slaughtered)		2,848		7,519			10,367
Live weight		60,006		107,516			167,522
Dressweight (lbs)		49,158		86,606			135,764
DUCKS							
No. of Ducks (Slaughtered)						3,058	3,058
Live weight						13,595	13,595
Dressweight (lbs)						11,191	11,191
LOCAL CHICKEN							
No. of local chicken (Slaughtered)						8,348	8,348
Live weight						36,718	36,718
Dressweight (lbs)						30,586	30,586
13. SWINE Adjusted	440	16,290	554	11,007	645	1,102	30,038
Pig population (heads)			1,395				
Heads Slaughtered:	383	14,165	482	9,571	561	958	26,120
Liveweight (lbs)	88,090	3,257,950	110,860	2,201,330	129,030	220,340	6,007,600
Dressweight (lbs)	52,854	1,954,770	66,516	1,320,798	77,418	132,204	3,604,560
Heads Exported							
14. HONEY							
Total Production (lbs)	9,900	36,460	625	44,730	990	5,226	97,931
No. of Hives			26	776	11		813
Pollen				75			
Average Yield (lbs/Hive)				58			

Source: District Agriculture Offices, BGA, CGA, BSI, TCGA, Quality Poultry, Homestead, Wetern dairies, Tropical fruits
Ministry fo Agriculture, Fisheries and Cooperatives - Policy Analysis and Economic Unit

Livestock: * Cattle - Estimated Liveweight = 900*lbs, Carcass weight = 450*lbs; ** Pig - Estimated Liveweight = 200 lbs, Carcass Weight= 120*lbs

Banana Domestic Consumption estimated 12.5% total production

Papaya Domestic Consumption estimated 2% of total production

Orange Domestic Consumption is 5% total exp

Grapefruit Domestic Consumption is 1% of total export

Marine Domestic Consumption is estimated 4% of total export

* Productivity of corn in the North was affected by drought

Note: Livestock Statistics are from DAC Report

MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION STATISTICS FOR 2014

Date: Reviewed: 13 March 2015

PRODUCT CATEGORIES		DEFINITION OF PRODUCTS						
1. CEREAL GRAINS	Corn; Rice; Sorghum,							
2. LEGUMES	Black Beans; R.K. Beans; Cowpea; Soybeans,							
3. FRUITS	Pineapple, Watermelon, Canteloupe							
4. INDUSTRIAL CROPS	Sugar, Cotton							
5. OTHER FRUITS	Banana, Plantain,							
6. ROOT CROPS	Cassava; Coco; Yam; Sweet Potato; Yam; Yampi							
7. SPICE AND CONDIMENTS	Onion, Annato, Ginger, Black pepper							
8. TREE CROPS	Citrus - Orange/Grapefruit; Banana; Mangoes; Papayas - local/export, Peanuts, Plantains, Watermelon							
	Coconut; Cocoa; Canteloupe; Honey Due Melon, Annato, Coffee, Avocado, Pineapple							
9. VEGETABLES	Cabbage, Cucumber, Hot Pepper, Okra, Squash, Sweet pepper, Tomato, Irish Potatoes, Onion, Carrot							
10. LIVESTOCK	Cattle - Beef; Dairy; Milk; Honey; Pigs; Poultry - Broilers, Eggs, Turkey. Sheep							
1. CEREAL GRAINS	2014							
PRODUCTS	Corozal	Owalk	Belize*	Cayo	Stn Creek	Toledo	2014	
CORN YELLOW (Prod. Total lbs)	6,606,500	4,250,000	63,919	130,215,629	876,000	3,360,000	145,372,048	
Milpa:								
Production (lbs)			63,919	806,787	876,000	3,360,000	5,106,706	
Acres harvested			69.00	984	1,050	3,360	5,463	
Average Yield (lbs)			926	820	834	1,000	935	
Mechanized:								
Production (lbs)	6,606,500	4,250,000		129,408,842			140,265,342	
Acres harvested	6,099	4,700		24,693			35,492	
Average Yield (lbs)	1,083	904		5,241			3,952	
WHITE CORN (Prod. Total lbs)	768,000	102,000	26,600	2,440,987	480,000	3,301,000	7,118,587	
Milpa:								

Production (lbs)			26,600	223,987	480,000	3,301,000	4,031,587
Acres Harvested			29	299	480	3,301	4,109
Average Yield (lbs)			917	749	1,000	1,000	981
Mechanized:							
Production (lbs)	768,000	102,000		2,217,000			3,087,000
Acres Harvested	1,086	120		477			1,683
Average Yield (lbs)	707	850		4,648			1,834
Other Farmers							
Production							
Acres							
Average Yield (lbs)							
RICE (Prod. Total lbs)		17,661,140	19,275	17,058,700	60,000	1,046,000	35,845,115
(Paddy)							
Milpa:							
Production (lbs)			19,275	28,500	60,000	325,000	432,775
Acres Harvested			20	19	75	171	285
Average Yield (lbs)			988	1,500	800	1,901	1,521
Mechanized:							
Production (lbs)		4,236,460		5,109,060		721,000	10,066,520
Acres Harvested		1,215		1,654		288	3,157
Average Yield (lbs)		3,487		3,089		2,503	3,189
Mech. Irrigated							
Production		13,424,680		11,921,140			25,345,820
Acres		2,750		2,481			5,231
Average Yield (lbs)		4,882		4,805			4,845
SORGHUM	1,485,000	18,060,000		497,700			20,042,700
Total Production (lbs)	1,485,000	18,060,000					19,545,000
Acres Harvested	750	8,600					9,350
Average Yield (lbs)	1,980	2,100					2,090
S/Lookout				497,700			497,700
Acres Harvested				179			179
2. LEGUMES							
R.K. BEANS (Prod Total lbs)	4,120,800	1,800,000	231,250	3,786,200	102,500	299,600	10,340,350
Milpa:							
Production (lbs)			231,250	297,600	25,625	299,600	854,075
Acres Harvested			249	372	40	214	875
Average Yield (lbs)			929	800	641	1,400	976
Mechanized:							
Production (lbs)	4,120,800	1,800,000		3,488,600	76,875		9,486,275

PINEAPPLE							
Total Production (lbs)		240,000		218,750	377,000	2,234,625	3,070,375
Acres harvested		120		13	25.0	100	258
Average Yield (lbs)		2,000		17,500	15,080	22,346	11,924
WATERMELON							
Total Production (lbs)	1,329,000	294,000	340,300	453,750	315,000	286,000	3,018,050
Acres harvested	58	14	27.00	37.90	20.0	24	181
Average Yield (lb)	22,914	21,000	12,604	11,972	15,750	11,917	16,684
CANTELOUPE							
Total Production (lbs)		90,000	80,550	155,500			326,050
Acres harvested		6	9	18			33
Average Yield (lbs)		15,000	8,950	8,639			9,880
Pitahaya							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
4. INDUSTRIAL CROPS							
SUGAR							
Production (L.Tons)	549,666	664,459					1,214,125
Sugar (L. Tons)		122,914					122,914
Sugarcane (L.Tons)	549,666	664,459					1,214,125
Acres Harvested	30,000	30,000		7,000			67,000
Yield (L. Tons)							
Production (L. Tons)							
Molasses (L. Tons)		42,752					42,752
Yield(LT)/Acre (Sugarcane)							
Yield (LT)/Acre (Sugar)							
Yield (LT)/Acre (Molasses)							
Cotton							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres Harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
PRODUCTS							
	Corozal	Owalk	Belize	Cayo	Stn Creek	Toledo	2014
5. MUSA Spp.							
BANANA (Production Bxs)							
BANANA (Exports bxs)							

Production (40 lb Boxes)					5,661,558		5,661,558
(28 lb Boxes)							
(33 lb Boxes)							
(26 lb Boxes)							
others (boxes)							
Acres harvested					7,162		7,162
Yield (lbs)							
Banana Domestic consumption							
(40 lbs boxes) (\$3.00p/bx)							
PLANTAIN							
Total Production (Bunches)		48,000	15,750	27,450	46,750	61,250	199,200
Acres harvested		160	45	61	133.6	175	575
Yield (Bunches)		300	350	450	350	350	347
Apple Banana							
Production			5,700				5,700
Acres harvested			17				17
Average Yield (bunches/acre)			335				335
Pelipita/Bluggoe							
Production							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (bunches/acre)							
6. ROOT CROPS							
IRISH POTATO							
Total Production (lbs)		650,000		1,729,737			2,379,737
Acres Harvested		65.0		159.4			224
Average Yield (lbs)		10,000		10,855			10,607
CASSAVA							
Total Production (lbs)		9,800	99,305	48,750	1,375,000	510,720	2,043,575
Acres Harvested		2	10.00	9.75	87.0	32.0	141
Average Yield (lbs)		4,900	9,931	5,000	15,805	15,960	14,519
COCO YAMS							
Total Production (lbs)		23,000	88,086	117,000	76,000	271,250	575,336
Acres Harvested		4	2.0	18.00	7.50	31	63
Average Yield (lbs)		5,750	44,043	6,500	10,133	8,750	9,205
SWEET POTATO							
Total Production (lbs)				42,000		102,800	144,800

Acres Harvested				7.0		16	23
Average Yield (lbs)				6,000		6,425	6,296
YAM							
Total Production (lbs)				21,000	32,000	175,700	228,700
Acres Harvested				3.50	4.00	14	22
Average Yield (lbs)				6,000	8,000	12,550	10,637
YAMPI							
Total Production (lbs)			11,700		6,500	223,100	241,300
Acres Harvested			2.00		1.0	23	26
Average Yield (lbs)			5,850		6,500	9,700	9,281
Jicama							
Total Production (lbs)	85,000	25,500		71,500			182,000
Acres Harvested	17	6		13			36
Average Yield (lbs)	5,000	4,250		5,500			5,056
7. SPICE AND CONDIMENTS							
ONION							
Total Production (lbs)	1,196,000	88,000	513,603	27,000	26,000	63,000	1,913,603
Acres Harvested	66.0	16.0	21.00	5.3	3	8	119
Average Yield (lbs)	18,121	5,500	24,457	5,143	8,667	7,875	16,047
ANNATO							
Total Production (lbs)		2,800					2,800
Acres harvested		2					2
Average Yield (lbs)		1,400					1,400
GINGER							
Total Production (lbs)				41,625	284,000		325,625
Acres Harvested				9.00	25.0		34
Average Yield (lbs)				4,625	11,360		9,577
BLACK PEPPER							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres Harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
Nutmeg							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							

VANILLA							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
PRODUCTS	Corozal	Owalk	Belize	Cayo	Stn Creek	Toledo	2014
8. TREE CROPS							
CITRUS (Production)							
Orange (bxs)					4,251,862		4,251,862
Grapefruit (bxs)					597,622		597,622
CITRUS (Export)							
Orange (lbs)							
Production (90 lb Boxes)					4,158,869		4,158,869
Acres							
Yield (lbs)							
Grapefruit (lbs)							
Production (80 lb Boxes)					576,234		576,234
Acres							
Yield (lbs)							
Domestic Consumption							
Oranges (90 lbs. Boxes) (\$7.00 p/bx)							
Grapefruit (80 lbs. Boxes) (\$7.00 p/bx)							
CACAO							
Total Production (lbs)					30,000	135,850	165,850
Acres harvested					200	1,550	1,750
Average Yield (lbs)							0
PAPAYA (Production)	61,046,220						61,046,220
Production (lbs) (Export)	34,174,642						34,174,642
Acres harvested		200					
little belize	714,000						
Other							
Riverside							
COCONUT							
Total Production (Nuts)	480,000	640,000	480,000	2,918,400	3,936,000	589,000	9,043,400
Acres harvested	50	80	50	304	410.00	62	956
Average Yield (Nuts)	9,600	8,000	9,600	9,600	9,600	9,500	9,460
dry nuts							
Green Nuts (Processing)							
Lime/Lemon Export (lbs)							

Local Production		96,000				96,000
Acres		6				6
Average Yield (lbs)		16,000				16,000
CASHEW						
Total Production (lbs) (crude nut)					3,430	3,430
Acres harvested					10	10
Average Yield (lbs)					343	343
MANGOES						
Total Production (lbs)					66,150	66,150
Acres harvested					18	18
Average Yield (lbs)					3,675	3,675
AVOCADO						
Total Production (lbs)					18,600	18,600
Acres harvested					4	4
Average Yield (lbs)					4,650	4,650
SOURSOP						
Total Production (lbs)		650	101,430			102,080
Acres harvested		2	10.5			12
Average Yield (lbs)		361	9,660			8,299
OTHER CITRUS						
Total Production (lbs)						
Acres harvested						
Average Yield (lbs)						
Guava						
Total Production (lbs)			18,375			18,375
Acres harvested			3.5			4
Average Yield (lbs)			5,250			5,250
CRABOO						
Total Production (lbs)						
Acres harvested						
Average Yield (lbs)						
COFFEE						
Total Production (lbs)						
Acres harvested						
Average Yield (lbs)						

SQUASH							
Total Production (lbs)		125,000		49,000		112,000	286,000
Acres Harvested		25.0		14.0		14	53
Average Yield (lbs)		5,000		3,500		8,000	5,396
Chinese Cabbages							
Total Production (lbs)				137,187			137,187
Acres Harvested				8.3			8
Average Yield (lbs)							
Sweet corn							
Total Production (lbs)		144,000					144,000
Acres Harvested		24					24
Average Yield (lbs)		6,000					6,000
LIVESTOCK	Corozal	Owalk	Belize	Cayo	Stn Creek	Toledo	2014
10. LARGE RUMINANTS	286	2,323	461	3,856	302	360	7,588
Beef Population (Heads):			6,245				
Heads Slaughtered:	255	2,074	412	3,443	270	321	6,775
Liveweight (lbs)	257,040	2,090,592	415,296	3,470,544	272,160	323,568	6,829,200
Dressweight (lbs)	128,520	1,045,296	207,648	1,735,272	136,080	161,784	3,414,600
Heads Exported						.	17,513
Dairy Population (Heads):							
MILK							
Total Production (lbs)	156,777	3,710,637	105,907	5,406,006	15,230	183,494	9,578,051
Processed plants				4,795,056			4,795,056
Small Scale Processing (ONLY)	156,777	3,710,637	105,907	610,950	15,230	183,494	4,782,995
11. SMALL RUMINANTS							
SHEEP	0	335	428	261	213	159	1,396
Sheep population (heads)							
Heads Slaughtered:		299	382	233	190	142	1,246
Liveweight (lbs)	0	25,116	32,088	19,572	15,960	11,928	104,664
Dressweight (lbs)	0	15,070	19,253	11,743	9,576	7,157	62,798
GOATS							
Goat population (heads)							
Heads Slaughtered:					39		39
Liveweight (lbs)					3,510		3,510
Dressweight (lbs)					1,755		1,755
12. POULTRY							

No. of Bird Slaughtered By Processors		4,487,099		5,756,787			10,243,886
No of Birds slaughtered by Others (ONLY)		426,993		19,459			446,452
Total birds slaughtered		4,914,092		5,776,246			10,690,338
Liveweight by processors		21,029,751		25,195,226			46,224,977
Liveweight by Others		2,258,227		151,628			2,409,855
Total liveweights		23,287,978		25,346,854			48,634,832
Dressweight by processors		16,691,070		19,969,462			36,660,532
Dressweight by Others		1,806,582		111,755			1,918,337
Total Dress weight		18,497,651		20,081,217			38,578,868
LAYERS Population							
Eggs (Doz)	376,134	769,073		2,944,080			4,089,287
Eggs	4,513,608	9,228,876		35,328,960			49,071,444
TURKEY							
No. of Turkey (Slaughtered)		4,191		33,467			37,658
Live weight		81,977		543,514			625,491
Dressweight (lbs)		66,341		425,667			492,008
DUCKS							
No. of Ducks (Slaughtered)						4,575	4,575
Live weight						22,875	22,875
Dressweight (lbs)						14,869	14,869
LOCAL CHICKEN							
No. of local chicken (Slaughtered)						9,464	9,464
Live weight						40,979	40,979
Dressweight (lbs)						32,783	32,783
13. SWINE Adjusted	470	12,110	550	10,126	550	1,428	25,233
Pig population (heads)							
Heads Slaughtered:	409	10,530	478	8,805	478	1,242	21,942
Liveweight (lbs)	94,070	2,421,900	109,940	2,025,150	109,940	285,660	5,046,660
Dressweight (lbs)	56,442	1,453,140	65,964	1,215,090	65,964	171,396	3,027,996
Heads Exported							0
14. HONEY							
Total Production (lbs)	7,010	13,400	625	32,750	2,700	7,895	64,380
No. of Hives			26	623		135	784
Pollen				125			125
Average Yield (lbs/Hive)				53		58	

Source: District Agriculture Offices, BGA, CGA, BSI, TCGA, Quality Poultry, Homestead, Wetern daries, Tropical fruits

Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Cooperatives - Policy Analysis and Economic Unit

Livestock: * Cattle - Estimated Liveweight = 900*lbs, Carcass weight = 450*lbs; ** Pig - Estimated Liveweight = 200 lbs, Carcass Weight= 120*lbs

Banana Domestic Consumption estimated 12.5% total production

Papaya Domestic Consumption estimated 2% of total production

Orange Domestic Consumption is 5% total exp

Grapefruit Domestic Consumption is 1% of total export

Marine Domestic Consumption is estimated 4% of total export

Pineapple Note: Heads were reported in the past and now (2003) it's being converted to pounds.

Note: Livestock Statistics are from DAC Report

MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION STATISTICS FOR 2013

Date: Prel. 24 March, 2014

<u>PRODUCT CATEGORIES</u>	<u>DEFINITION OF PRODUCTS</u>						
1 GRAINS, BEANS, SUGAR	Black Beans; R.K. Beans; Cowpea; Corn; Rice; Sorghum, Soybeans, Sugar						
2 VEGETABLES	Cabbage, Cucumber, Hot Pepper, Okra, Squash, Sweet pepper, Tomato, Irish Potatoes, Onion, Carrot						
3 ROOT CROPS	Cassava; Coco; Yam; Sweet Potato; Yam; Yampi						
4 TREE CROPS & OTHER FRUITS	Citrus - Orange/Grapefruit; Banana; Mangoes; Papayas - local/export, Peanuts, Plantains, Watermelon Coconut; Cocoa; Canteloupe; Honey Due Melon, Annato, Coffee, Avocado, Pineapple						
5 LIVESTOCK	Cattle - Beef; Dairy; Milk; Honey; Pigs; Poultry - Broilers, Eggs, Turkey. Sheep						
1. CEREAL GRAINS	2013						
PRODUCTS	Corozal	Owark	Belize*	Cayo	Stn Creek	Toledo	2013
CORN YELLOW (Prod. Total lbs)	7,940,500	13,810,000	41,938	115,541,460	753,600	5,567,475	143,654,973
Milpa:							
Production (lbs)			41,938	1,443,080	753,600	5,567,475	7,806,093
Acres harvested			37.00	830	1,420	3,778	6,065
Average Yield (lbs)			1,133	1,739		1,474	1,287
Mechanized:							
Production (lbs)	7,940,500	13,810,000		114,098,380			135,848,880
Acres harvested	3,176	5,100		27,485			35,761
Average Yield (lbs)	2,500	2,708		4,151			3,799
RICE (Prod. Total lbs)		31,145,400	15,838	12,885,150		1,159,064	45,205,452
Milpa:							
Production (lbs)			15,838	44,550		335,426	395,814
Acres Harvested			15	49		195	259

Average Yield (lbs)			1,056			1,720	1,528
Mechanized:							
Production (lbs)		17,759,500		12,840,600		823,638	31,423,738
Acres Harvested		2,935		4,697		390	8,022
Average Yield (lbs)		6,051		2,734		2,112	3,917
Mech. Irrigated							
Production		13,385,900					13,385,900
Acres		1,415					1,415
Average Yield (lbs)		9,460					9,460
WHITE CORN (Prod. Total lbs)	959,000		13,950	2,491,420	1,125,600	6,740,500	11,330,470
Milpa:							
Production (lbs)			13,950	1,013,500	1,125,600	6,740,500	8,893,550
Acres Harvested			15	935	938	4,235	6,123
Average Yield (lbs)			930	1,084		1,592	1,452
Mechanized:							
Production (lbs)	959,000			1,354,500			2,313,500
Acres Harvested	384			387			771
Average Yield (lbs)	2,500			3,500			3,002
Other Farmers							
Production				123,420			123,420
Acres				166			166
Average Yield (lbs)				743			743
SORGHUM	296,500	33,900,000		8,695,400			42,891,900
Total Production (lbs)	296,500	33,900,000		1,907,500			36,104,000
Acres Harvested	285	11,300		954			12,539
Average Yield (lbs)	1,040	3,000		2,000			2,879
S/Lookout				6,787,900			6,787,900
Acres Harvested				2,499			2,499
2. FRUITS							
PINEAPPLE							
Total Production (lbs)		288,000		301,875	720,000	1,550,000	2,859,875
Acres harvested		40		17	43.0	71	171
Average Yield (lbs)		7,200		17,500	16,744	21,831	16,700
WATERMELON							
Total Production (lbs)	740,000	441,000	170,656	401,267	118,000	275,000	2,145,923
Acres harvested	37	18	23.75	27.25	7.0	23	136
Average Yield (lb)	20,000	24,500	7,186	14,725	16,857	11,957	15,779
CANTELOUPE							
Total Production (lbs)	352,356	120,000	37,000	133,800			643,156

Acres harvested	38	8	3	11			60
Average Yield (lbs)	9,273	15,000	12,333	12,164			10,719
Pitahaya							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							#DIV/0!
3. GRAIN LEGUMES							
R.K. BEANS (Prod Total lbs)	6,850,000	900,000	95,310	4,109,350	326,000	198,500	12,479,160
Milpa:							
Production (lbs)			95,310	323,950	326,000	198,500	943,760
Acres Harvested			127	431	420	198	1,176
Average Yield (lbs)			750	752	776	1,003	803
Mechanized:							
Production (lbs)	6,850,000	900,000		3,785,400			11,535,400
Acres Harvested	12,500	1,500		5,594			19,594
Average Yield (lbs)	548	600		677			589
BLACK BEANS (Prod Total lbs)	123,600	120,000	8,120	254,600	245,000	3,754,700	4,506,020
Mechanized							
Production (lbs)	123,600	120,000					243,600
Acres Harvested	248	150					398
Average Yield (lbs)	498	800					612
Milpa							
Production (lbs)			8,120	254,600	245,000	3,754,700	4,262,420
Acres Harvested			12	268	350.0	3,225	3,855
Average Yield (lbs)			677	950	700	1,164	1,106
SOYBEANS	593,100	2,420,000		6,270,785			9,283,885
Total Production (lbs)	593,100	2,420,000		1,777,185			4,790,285
Acres Harvested	1,366	1,100		962			3,428
Average Yield (lbs)	434	2,200		1,847			1,397
S/Lookout				4,493,600			4,493,600
Acres Harvested				3,051			3,051
PEANUTS							
Total Production (lbs)		11,000		284,950	4,000		299,950
Acres harvested		6		242	6		254
Average Yield (lbs)		1,833		1,177	667		1,181
COWPEA - (BLACK EYE PEAS)		990,000		5,457,100			6,447,100
Production (lbs)		990,000		5,436,100			6,426,100

Acres Harvested		450		5,592			6,042
Average Yield (lbs)		2,200		972			1,064
Other (lbs)				21,000			21,000
Acres Harvested				100			100
PINTO BEANS							
Production (lbs)	106,600	250,000					356,600
Acres Harvested	213	250					463
Average Yield (lbs)	500	1,000					770
OTHER BEANS (Prod Total lbs)	53,500	360,000		1,264,800			1,678,300
Production (lbs)	53,500	360,000		974,600			1,388,100
Acres Harvested	107	400		1,228			1,735
OTHER BEANS/Slookout				290,200			290,200
Acres Harvested				345			345
4. INDUSTRIAL CROPS							
SUGAR							
Production (L.Tons)	475,515	602,500					1,078,015
Sugar (L. Tons)		118,213					118,213
Sugarcane (L.Tons)	475,515	602,500					1,078,015
Acres Harvested	30,000	30,000					60,000
Yield (L. Tons)							
Production (L. Tons)							
Molasses (L. Tons)		34,361					34,361
Yield(LT)/Acre (Sugarcane)							
Yield (LT)/Acre (Sugar)							
Yield (LT)/Acre (Molasses)							
Cotton							
Total Production (lbs)		200,000					200,000
Acres Harvested		200					200
Average Yield (lbs)		1,000					1,000
PRODUCTS	Corozal	Owalk	Belize	Cayo	Stn Creek	Toledo	2013
5. MUSA Spp.							
BANANA (Production Bxs)					5,909,585		
BANANA (Exports bxs)							
Production (40 lb Boxes)					5,446,813		5,446,813
(28 lb Boxes)							
(33 lb Boxes)							
(26 lb Boxes)							
others (boxes)							
Acres harvested							

Yield (lbs)							
Banana Domestic consumption (40 lbs boxes) (\$3.00p/bx)							
PLANTAIN							
Total Production (Bunches)	24,840	38,900	11,891	27,835	20,000	21,000	144,466
Acres harvested	45	160	22	72	40.0	55	394
Yield (Bunches)	552	243	541	388	500	382	367
Apple Banana							
Production				19,970			19,970
Acres harvested				21			21
Average Yield (bunches/acre)				938			938
Pelipita/Bluggoe							
Production							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (bunches/acre)							
6. ROOT CROPS							
IRISH POTATO							
Total Production (lbs)		887,500		1,343,600			2,231,100
Acres Harvested		71.0		36.8			108
Average Yield (lbs)		12,500		36,511			20,697
CASSAVA							
Total Production (lbs)		50,000	25,625	137,375	326,000	436,000	975,000
Acres Harvested		5	2.00	19.05	17.0	27.0	70
Average Yield (lbs)		10,000	12,813	7,211	19,176	16,148	13,919
COCO YAMS							
Total Production (lbs)		44,000		186,750	72,000	223,000	525,750
Acres Harvested		4		27.75	6.00	25	63
Average Yield (lbs)		11,000			12,000	8,920	8,378
SWEET POTATO							
Total Production (lbs)				140,750	22,500	75,000	238,250
Acres Harvested				19.5	2.00	12	34
Average Yield (lbs)				7,218	11,250	6,250	7,112
YAM							
Total Production (lbs)				85,500	16,000	152,000	253,500
Acres Harvested				11.40	1.37	12	24.77

Average Yield (lbs)				7,500	11,679	12,667	10,234
YAMPI							
Total Production (lbs)				35,775	8,000	215,000	223,000
Acres Harvested				7.0	1.5	22	24
Average Yield (lbs)				5,111	5,333	9,773	9,489
Jicama							
Total Production (lbs)	200,000	90,000		103,500			393,500
Acres Harvested	20	9		12			41
Average Yield (lbs)	10,000	10,000		8,625			9,598
7. SPICE AND CONDIMENTS							
ONION							
Total Production (lbs)	924,400	363,000	25,000	99,750			1,412,150
Acres Harvested	59.7	23.0	3.00	6.7			92
Average Yield (lbs)	15,484	15,783	8,333	15,000			15,291
ANNATO							
Total Production (lbs)						95,000	95,000
Acres harvested						35	35
Average Yield (lbs)						2,714	2,714
GINGER							
Total Production (lbs)				70,950	300,000		370,950
Acres Harvested				12.90	20.0		33
Average Yield (lbs)				5,500	15,000		11,275
BLACK PEPPER							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres Harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
Nutmeg							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
VANILLA							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							

PRODUCTS	Corozal	Owalk	Belize	Cayo	Stn Creek	Toledo	2013
8. TREE CROPS							
CITRUS (Production)							
Orange (bxs)					4,159,992		4,159,992
Grapefruit (bxs)					700,665		700,665
CITRUS (Export)							
Orange (lbs)							
Production (90 lb Boxes)					4,051,659		4,051,659
Acres			2,561	10,980	21,912	4,709	40,162
Yield (lbs)							
Grapefruit (lbs)							
Production (80 lb Boxes)					678,147		678,147
Acres			62	1,069	5,594	219	6,944
Yield (lbs)							
Domestic Consumption							
Oranges (90 lbs. Boxes) (\$7.00 p/bx)							
Grapefruit (80 lbs. Boxes) (\$7.00 p/bx)							
CACAO							
Total Production (lbs)						145,000	145,000
Acres harvested						1,587	1,587
Average Yield (lbs)						91	91
PAPAYA (Production)	47,986,270						47,986,270
Production (lbs) (Export)	45,143,080						45,143,080
Acres harvested	600	13					613
little belize	2,843,190						2,843,190
Other							0
Riverside							0
COCONUT							
Total Production (Nuts)		479,000			562,000		1,041,000
Acres harvested		80			468.20		548
Average Yield (Nuts)		5,988					1,899
dry nuts		479,000					479,000
Green Nuts (Processing)							
Lime/Lemon Export (lbs)							440,000
Local Production		440,000					440,000
Acres		44					44
Average Yield (lbs)		10,000					10,000
CASHEW							

Total Production (lbs) (crude nut)							0
Acres harvested							0
Average Yield (lbs)							0
MANGOES							
Total Production (lbs)					288,000		288,000
Acres harvested					29		29
Average Yield (lbs)					9,931		9,931
AVOCADO							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
SOURSOP							
Total Production (lbs)							0
Acres harvested							0
Average Yield (lbs)							#DIV/0!
OTHER CITRUS							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
Guava							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
CRABOO							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
COFFEE							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
SAPODILLA							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
MAMEY							

Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
GRAPES							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
PRODUCTS							
	Corozal	Owalk	Belize	Cayo	Stn Creek	Toledo	2013
9. VEGETABLES							
HOT PEPPER (Total Production) (lbs)	90,000	51,000		64,675	242,449	27,345	475,469
Export (lbs)							0
Purchase by Processor		17,000					17,000
Local sales (ONLY)	90,000	34,000		64,675		27,345	216,020
Acres Harvested	7.5	6.0		10.4	30.0	2.0	56
Average Yield (lbs)		8,500		6,249		13,673	8,513
Seed Production							5,000
TOMATOES							
Total Production (lbs)	390,000	74,000	88,519	1,027,250	15,500	97,750	1,693,019
Acres Harvested	30	12	12.5	46.65	1	9	111
Average Yield (lbs)	13,000	6,167	7,082	22,020	15,500	10,861	15,232
SWEET PEPPER*							
Total Production (lbs)	150,000	78,000	71,263	766,185		75,000	1,140,448
Acres Harvested	15.0	7	17.00	34.91		12	86
Average Yield (lbs)	10,000	11,143	4,192	21,947		6,250	13,275
CARROTS							
Total Production (lbs)	60,000	256,000		378,500			694,500
Acres Harvested	4	16.0		48			68
Average Yield (lbs)	15,000	16,000		7,885			10,213
CABBAGE							
Total Production (lbs)	600,000	425,000	88,765	2,133,837		145,000	3,392,602
Acres Harvested	20.00	15.00	4.6	89.7		8	137
Average Yield (lbs)	30,000	28,333	19,297	23,789		18,125	24,709
Lettuce							
Total Production (lbs)	120,000	132,000	54,879	476,998		42,000	825,877
Acres Harvested	3	6	4.00	30.1		3	46
Average Yield (lbs)	40,000	22,000	13,720	15,858		14,000	17,923
CUCUMBER							

Total Production (lbs)	42,000	60,000	30,070	126,910	5,000	83,000	346,980
Acres Harvested	7.0	6.0	5.75	28.4		11.0	58
Average Yield (lbs)	6,000	10,000	5,230	4,472		7,545	5,969

OKRA							
Total Production (lbs)		27,500		58,900	4,000	15,678	106,078
Acres Harvested		3		14.80		5.00	23
Average Yield (lbs)		9,167		3,980		3,136	4,653

Broccoli							
Total Production (lbs)	50,000	5,000		80,778			135,778
Acres Harvested	2	0.5		6.5			9
Average Yield (lbs)	25,000	10,000		12,370			15,036

Cauliflower							
Total Production (lbs)				83,644			83,644
Acres Harvested				6.0			6
Average Yield (lbs)				14,011			14,011

Celery							
Total Production (lbs)				245,477			245,477
Acres Harvested				5.58			6
Average Yield (lbs)							43,992

Cho-Cho							
Total Production (lbs)		20,000		89,487		18,000	127,487
Acres Harvested		5.00		11		3	19
Average Yield (lbs)		4,000		7,884		6,000	6,588

PUMPKIN							
Total Production (lbs)	40,000	120,000		36,000	70,000	77,290	343,290
Acres Harvested	8.0	12		9.3	7.0	12	48
Average Yield (lbs)	5,000	10,000		3,871	10,000	6,441	7,107

String Beans							
Total Production (lbs)		3,000		21,112		8,000	32,112
Acres Harvested		3		8.0		2	13
Average Yield (lbs)		1,000		2,656		4,000	2,480

SQUASH							
Total Production (lbs)		150,000		73,250		93,500	316,750
Acres Harvested		30.0		24.3		11	65
Average Yield (lbs)		5,000		3,021		8,500	4,854

Chinese Cabbages							
-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Total Production (lbs)				112,400			112,400
Acres Harvested				5.9			6
Average Yield (lbs)				18,986			18,986
Sweet corn							
Total Production (lbs)		144,000	11,924	23,575			179,499
Acres Harvested		24	2	6.4			32
Average Yield (lbs)		6,000	5,962	3,713			5,549
LIVESTOCK							
	Corozal	Owalk	Belize	Cayo	Stn Creek	Toledo	2013
10. LARGE RUMINANTS	501	3,378	632.00	4,131	101	309	9,052
Beef Population (Heads):							
Heads Slaughtered:	447	3,016	564	3,688	90	276	8,081
Liveweight (lbs)	450,900	3,040,200	568,800	3,717,900	90,900	278,100	8,146,800
Dressweight (lbs)	225,450	1,520,100	284,400	1,858,950	45,450	139,050	4,073,400
Heads Exported						657	657
Dairy Population (Heads):							
MILK							
Total Production (lbs)	211,427	4,933,288	230,143	5,475,452	13,000	164,254	11,027,564
Processed plants				4,705,752			4,705,752
Small Scale Processing (ONLY)	211,427	4,933,288	230,143	769,700	13,000	164,254	6,321,812
11. SMALL RUMINANTS							
SHEEP							
Sheep population (heads)		845	309	701	134	107	2,096
Heads Slaughtered:		754	276	626	120	96	1,872
Liveweight (lbs)		63,375	23,175	52,575	10,050	8,025	157,200
Dressweight (lbs)		38,025	13,905	31,545	6,030	4,815	94,320
GOATS							
Goat population (heads)					15		
Heads Slaughtered:							0
Liveweight (lbs)							0
Dressweight (lbs)							0
12. POULTRY							
No. of Bird Slaughtered By Processors		4,163,504		5,354,829			9,518,333
No of Birds slaughtered by Others (ONLY)		413,360		21,872			435,232
Total birds slaughtered		4,576,864		5,376,701			9,953,565
Liveweight by processors		19,275,697		22,748,318			42,024,015
Liveweight by Others		2,117,205		114,294			2,231,499

Total liveweights		21,392,902		22,862,612			44,255,514
Dressweight by processors		15,606,362		17,919,045			33,525,407
Dressweight by Others		1,693,764		93,113			1,786,877
Total Dress weight		17,300,126		18,012,158			35,312,284
LAYERS Population							
Eggs (Doz)	218,234	691,322		2,663,933			3,573,489
Eggs	2,618,808	8,295,864		31,967,196			42,881,868
TURKEY							
No. of Turkey (Slaughtered)		1,587		42,690			44,277
Live weight		22,434		618,736			641,170
Dressweight (lbs)		18,403		489,533			507,936
DUCKS							
No. of Ducks (Slaughtered)						3,476	3,476
Live weight						17,380	17,380
Dressweight (lbs)						57,875	57,875
LOCAL CHICKEN							
No. of local chicken (Slaughtered)						8,475	8,475
Live weight						36,697	36,697
Dressweight (lbs)						29,663	29,663
13. SWINE Adjusted	698	12,251	605	9,490	517	1,094	24,655
Pig population (heads)					630		
Heads Slaughtered:	607	10,653	540	8,252	450	951	21,453
Liveweight (lbs)	139,600	2,450,200	121,000	1,898,000	103,400	218,800	4,931,000
Dressweight (lbs)	83,760	1,470,120	72,600	1,138,800	62,040	131,280	2,958,600
Heads Exported					680		
14. HONEY							
Total Production (lbs)	19,000	28,000	600	43,725	2,300	6,475	100,100
No. of Hives	375	663	40		25	123	851
Pollen							
Average Yield (lbs/Hive)							

Source: District Agriculture Offices, BGA, CGA, BSI, TCGA, Quality Poultry, Homestead, Wetern daries, Tropical fruits
Ministry fo Agriculture, Fisheries and Cooperatives - Policy Analysis and Economic Unit
Livestock: * Cattle - Estimated Liveweight = 900*lbs, Carcass weight = 450*lbs; ** Pig - Estimated Liveweight = 200 lbs, Carcass Weight= 120*lbs
Banana Domestic Consumption estimated 12.5% total production
Papaya Domestic Consumption estimated 2% of total production
Orange Domestic Consumption is 5% total exp
Grapefruit Domestic Consumption is 1% of total export

Marine Domestic Consumption is estimated 4% of total export
Pineapple Note: Heads were reported in the past and now (2003) it's being converted to pounds.
Note: Livestock Statistics are from DAC Report

MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION STATISTICS FOR 2012

Date: Dated 27 March 2013
Revised

<u>PRODUCT CATEGORIES</u>	<u>DEFINITION OF PRODUCTS</u>
1 GRAINS, BEANS, SUGAR	Black Beans; R.K. Beans; Cowpea; Corn; Rice; Sorghum, Soybeans, Sugar
2 VEGETABLES	Cabbage, Cucumber, Hot Pepper, Okra, Squash, Sweet pepper, Tomato, Irish Potatoes, Onion, Carrot
3 ROOT CROPS	Cassava; Coco; Yam; Sweet Potato; Yam; Yampi
4 TREE CROPS & OTHER FRUITS	Citrus - Orange/Grapefruit; Banana; Mangoes; Papayas - local/export, Peanuts, Plantains, Watermelon Coconut; Cocoa; Canteloupe; Honey Due Melon, Annato, Coffee, Avocado, Pineapple
5 LIVESTOCK	Cattle - Beef; Dairy; Milk; Honey; Pigs; Poultry - Broilers, Eggs, Turkey. Sheep

1. CEREAL GRAINS							
PRODUCTS	Corozal	Owalk	Belize	Cayo	Stn Creek	Toledo	2012
CORN YELLOW	8,665,270	12,000,000	63,819	92,649,100	3,453,200	3,644,600	120,475,989
Milpa:							
Production (lbs)			63,819	501,600	1,394,000	3,644,600	5,604,019
Acres harvested			67.00	456	1,268	2,355	4,146
Average Yield (lbs)			953	1,100	1,099	1,548	1,352
Mechanized:							
Production (lbs)	8,665,270	12,000,000		86,923,500	2,059,200		109,647,970
Acres harvested	4,814	3,000		18,934	798		27,546
Average Yield (lbs)	1,800	4,000		4,591	2,580		3,981
Other Farmers							
Mechanized:							
Production (lbs)				5,224,000			5,224,000
Acres harvested				1,475			1,475
Average Yield (lbs)				3,542			3,542
RICE		16,470,000	10,575	9,481,900		1,192,881	27,155,356
Milpa:							
Production (lbs)			10,575	51,700		327,301	389,576
Acres Harvested			9	47		163	219
Average Yield (lbs)			1,175	1,100		2,008	1,779

Mechanized:							
Production (lbs)		5,550,000		9,430,200		865,580	15,845,780
Acres Harvested		1,550		2,644		432	4,626
Average Yield (lbs)		3,581		3,567		2,002	3,425
Mech. Irrigated							
Production		10,920,000					10,920,000
Acres		1,850					1,850
Average Yield (lbs)		5,903					5,903
WHITE CORN	3,214,210	150,000	16,578	8,310,600	1,189,000	6,573,600	19,453,988
Milpa:							
Production (lbs)			16,578	1,037,300	1,189,000	6,573,600	8,816,478
Acres Harvested			18	943	1,082	4,194	6,237
Average Yield (lbs)			921	1,100	1,099	1,567	1,414
Mechanized:							
Production (lbs)	3,214,210	150,000		5,929,300			9,293,510
Acres Harvested	1,607	50		1,148			2,805
Average Yield (lbs)	2,000	3,000		5,165			3,313
Other Farmers							
Production				1,344,000			1,344,000
Acres				611			611
Average Yield (lbs)				2,200			2,200
SORGHUM	1,086,800	25,100,000		8,727,400			34,914,200
Total Production (lbs)	1,086,800	25,100,000		180,000			26,366,800
Acres Harvested	543	12,550		120			12,670
Average Yield (lbs)	2,000	2,000		1,500			
S/Lookout				8,547,400			8,547,400
Acres Harvested				3,393			3,393
2. FRUITS							
PINEAPPLE							
Total Production (lbs)		179,800		796,250	642,000	1,000,000	2,618,050
Acres harvested		90		46	36	42	214
Average Yield (lbs)		1,998		17,310	18,000	23,810	12,253
WATERMELON							
Total Production (lbs)	650,050	352,000	230,750	510,000	120,000	500,000	2,362,800
Acres harvested	41.25	13	17	34.5	12	20	138
Average Yield (lb)	15,759	27,077	13,574	14,783	10,000	25,000	17,153
CANTELOUPE							
Total Production (lbs)	298,694	146,000	20,250	168,000			632,944
Acres harvested	31.50	10	2.25	13.75			58
Average Yield (lbs)	9,482	14,600	9,000	12,218			11,008

Pitahaya							
Total Production (lbs)		5,000		52,350			57,350
Acres harvested		1		6			7
Average Yield (lbs)		5,000		8,725			8,193
3. GRAIN LEGUMES							
R.K. BEANS	8,427,900	900,000	130,450	3,008,900	651,000	200,000	13,318,250
Milpa:							
Production (lbs)			130,450	330,600	651,000	200,000	1,312,050
Acres Harvested			173	348	792	200	1,513
Average Yield (lbs)			754	950	822	1,000	867
Mechanized:							
Production (lbs)	8,427,900	900,000		2,678,300			12,006,200
Acres Harvested	7,993	1,200		3,676			12,869
Average Yield (lbs)	1,054	750		729			933
BLACK BEANS	1,599,400	120,000		401,400	850,400	4,000,000	6,971,200
Mechanized							
Production (lbs)	1,599,400	120,000					1,719,400
Acres Harvested	1,507	100					1,607
Average Yield (lbs)	1,061	1,200					1,070
Milpa							
Production (lbs)				401,400	850,400	4,000,000	5,251,800
Acres Harvested				446	945	3,333	4,724
Average Yield (lbs)				900	900	1,200	1,112
SOYBEANS	500,000	636,000		1,694,903			2,330,903
Total Production (lbs)	500,000	636,000		1,617,100			2,253,100
Acres Harvested	500	530		922			1,452
Average Yield (lbs)	1,000	1,200		1,754			1,552
CARDI/StMagaret (lbs)				77,803			77,803
Acres Harvested				61			61
PEANUTS							
Total Production (lbs)	24,000	16,200		268,400			308,600
Acres harvested	12.0	9		244			265
Average Yield (lbs)	2,000	1,800		1,100			1,165
COWPEA - (BLACKEYE PEAS)		1,020,000		4,977,000			5,997,000
Production (lbs)		1,020,000		4,664,500			5,684,500
Acres Harvested		500		6,041			6,541
Average Yield (lbs)		2,040		772			869
Other Farmers				312,500			312,500
Acres Harvested				125			125

PINTO BEANS							
Production (lbs)	1,886,900	370,000		59,850			2,316,750
Acres Harvested	2,359	370		63			2,792
Average Yield (lbs)	800	1,000		950			830
OTHER BEANS	250,530	41,000		918,500			1,210,030
Production (lbs)	250,530	41,000		837,500			1,129,030
Acres Harvested	313	41		625			979
OTHER BEANS				81,000			81,000
Acres Harvested				90			90
4. INDUSTRIAL CROPS							
SUGAR							
Production (L.Tons)	494,126	576,003					1,070,128
Sugar (L. Tons)		114,536					114,536
Sugarcane (L.Tons)	494,126	576,003					1,070,128
Acres Harvested							60,000
Yield (L. Tons)							
Production (L. Tons)							
Molasses (L. Tons)		31,411					31,411
Yield(LT)/Acre (Sugarcane)							
Yield (LT)/Acre (Sugar)							
Yield (LT)/Acre (Molasses)							
Cotton							
Total Production (lbs)		200,000					200,000
Acres Harvested		200					200
Average Yield (lbs)		1,000					1,000
PRODUCTS	Corozal	Owalk	Belize	Cayo	Stn Creek	Toledo	2012
5. MUSA Spp.							
BANANA (Production Bxs)							
BANANA (Exports bxs)							
Production (40 lb Boxes)					5,716,254		5,716,254
(28 lb Boxes)							
(33 lb Boxes)							
(26 lb Boxes)							
others (boxes)							
Acres harvested					6,971		6,971
Yield (lbs)							
Banana Domestic consumption							

(40 lbs boxes) (\$3.00p/bx)							
PLANTAIN							
Total Production (Bunches)	76,948	27,600	16,154	11,572	16,045	20,000	168,319
Acres harvested	138	140	47	43	32	50.0	450
Yield (Bunches)	558	197	344	269	501	400	374
Apple Banana							
Production				28,495			28,495
Acres harvested				60			60
Average Yield (bunches/acre)				475			475
Pelipita/Bluggoe							
Production							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (bunches/acre)							
6. ROOT CROPS							
IRISH POTATO							
Total Production (lbs)		706,650	14,000	2,293,350			3,014,000
Acres Harvested		67.3	2.0	208			277
Average Yield (lbs)		10,500	7,000	11,026			10,869
CASSAVA							
Total Production (lbs)		40,000	14,681	128,000	384,000	360,000	926,681
Acres Harvested		4.00	2.00	16.8	20.6	23.5	67
Average Yield (lbs)		10,000	7,341	7,619	18,641	15,319	13,852
COCO YAMS							
Total Production (lbs)		46,000		182,000	20,150	200,000	448,150
Acres Harvested		4.0		24.25	2.4	24.0	55
Average Yield (lbs)		11,500		7,505	8,500	8,333	8,205
SWEET POTATO							
Total Production (lbs)				25,500	13,150		38,650
Acres Harvested				3.4	1.1		4
Average Yield (lbs)				7,500	12,000		8,597
YAM							
Total Production (lbs)				16,500	21,450	60,000	97,950
Acres Harvested				2.50	2.15	5.0	10
Average Yield (lbs)				6,600	10,000	12,000	10,156
YAMPI							

Total Production (lbs)			1,950	15,300	12,300	197,500	227,050
Acres Harvested			0.25	2.6	1.2	21	25
Average Yield (lbs)			7,800	6,000	10,000	9,405	9,071
Jicama							
Total Production (lbs)	92,000	32,000		108,000			232,000
Acres Harvested	13	3		13.5			30
Average Yield (lbs)	7,077	10,667		8,000			7,864
7. SPICE AND CONDIMENTS							
ONION							
Total Production (lbs)	1,321,000	291,000	94,188	75,000			1,781,188
Acres Harvested	66.1	24	5.5	6.0			102
Average Yield (lbs)	20,000	12,125	17,125	12,500			17,540
ANNATO							
Total Production (lbs)						35,000	35,000
Acres harvested						35	35
Average Yield (lbs)						1,000	1,000
GINGER							
Total Production (lbs)				15,950	82,200	128,000	226,150
Acres Harvested				2.9	5.5	32	40
Average Yield (lbs)				5,500	15,000	4,000	5,601
BLACK PEPPER							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres Harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
Nutmeg							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
VANILLA							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
PRODUCTS							
	Corozal	Owalk	Belize	Cayo	Stn Creek	Toledo	2012
8. TREE CROPS							

CITRUS (Production)							
Orange (bxs)					6,007,737		6,007,737
Grapefruit (bxs)					964,180		964,180
CITRUS (Export)							
Orange (lbs)							
Production (90 lb Boxes)					5,805,948		5,805,948
Acres		2,561	11,045		20,648	4,559	38,813
Yield (lbs)							
Grapefruit (lbs)							
Production (80 lb Boxes)					880,489		880,489
Acres		62	1,069		5,514	219	6,864
Yield (lbs)							
Domestic Consumption							
Oranges (90 lbs. Boxes) (\$7.00 p/bx)							
Grapefruit (80 lbs. Boxes) (\$7.00 p/bx)							
CACAO							
Total Production (lbs)						150,000	150,000
Acres harvested						500	500
Average Yield (lbs)						300	300
PAPAYA (Production)	35,238,450	1,077,600	147,600				36,316,050
Production (lbs) (Export)	32,472,550	1,077,600	147,600				33,697,750
Acres harvested	600	130					730
little belize	1,652,900						1,652,900
Acres harvested	20						20
Riverside	777,000						777,000
Other (K&D)	336,000						
COCONUT							
Total Production (Nuts)		750,000	650,000	2,890,680	3,390,000		7,680,680
Acres harvested		80	65	136	339		620
Average Yield (Nuts)			10,000	21,255	10,000		12,388
dry nuts		375,000					
Green Nuts (Processing)		375,000					
Lime/Lemon Export (lbs)		400,000					400,000
Local Production		400,000					400,000
Acres		40					40
Average Yield (lbs)		10,000					10,000
CASHEW							
Total Production (lbs) (crude nut)							0
Acres harvested							0

Average Yield (lbs)							0
MANGOES							
Total Production (lbs)							0
Acres harvested							0
Average Yield (lbs)							0
AVOCADO							
Total Production (lbs)							0
Acres harvested							0.0
Average Yield (lbs)							
SOURSOP							
Total Production (lbs)							0
Acres harvested							0
Average Yield (lbs)							#DIV/0!
OTHER CITRUS							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
Guava							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
CRABOO							
Total Production (lbs)					57,000		57,000
Acres harvested					7		7
Average Yield (lbs)					8,143		8,143
COFFEE							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested			40				40
Average Yield (lbs)							
SAPODILLA							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
MAMEY							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							

Average Yield (lbs)							
GRAPES							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
PRODUCTS	Corozal	Owalk	Belize	Cayo	Stn Creek	Toledo	2012
9. VEGETABLES							
HOT PEPPER (Total Production) (lbs)	63,850	38,000	4,000	81,000	172,643	24,000	383,493
Export (lbs)							0
Purchase by Processor		10,000			156,948		166,948
Local sales (ONLY)	63,850	28,000	4,000	81,000	15,695	24,000	216,545
Acres Harvested	5.2	2.5		8.25	42.9	2.0	61
Average Yield (lbs)	12,279			9,818		12,000	6,302
TOMATOES							
Total Production (lbs)	584,750	44,000	370,563	710,175		100,000	1,809,488
Acres Harvested	47	4	17.5	28.45		10.0	107
Average Yield (lbs)	12,441	11,000	21,175	24,962		10,000	16,919
SWEET PEPPER*							
Total Production (lbs)	505,600	72,000	224,425	708,000		60,000	1,570,025
Acres Harvested	46.0	6	15.30	24		12.0	103
Average Yield (lbs)	10,991	12,000	14,668	29,500		5,000	15,199
CARROTS							
Total Production (lbs)		189,000		467,500			656,500
Acres Harvested		11		55.5			67
Average Yield (lbs)		17,182		8,423			9,872
CABBAGE							
Total Production (lbs)	569,150	390,000	199,500	2,742,560		150,000	4,051,210
Acres Harvested	30.00	11	7.3	90.9		9	148
Average Yield (lbs)	18,972	35,455	27,517	30,178		16,667	27,349
Lettuce							
Total Production (lbs)		240,000	89,250	189,434			518,684
Acres Harvested		6	4.50	13.9			24
Average Yield (lbs)		40,000	19,833	13,628			21,258
CUCUMBER							
Total Production (lbs)	80,600	40,000	41,500	71,250		75,000	308,350
Acres Harvested	13.25	4.00	6.25	14.0		12.0	50

Average Yield (lbs)	6,083	10,000	6,640	5,089		6,250	6,229
OKRA							
Total Production (lbs)		15,000		20,475		15,000	50,475
Acres Harvested		2		5.95		12.00	20
Average Yield (lbs)		7,500		3,441		1,250	2,530
Broccoli							
Total Production (lbs)		5,000		13,525			18,525
Acres Harvested		0.5		1.8			2
Average Yield (lbs)		10,000		7,514			8,054
Cauliflower							
Total Production (lbs)				64,625			64,625
Acres Harvested				5.5			5
Average Yield (lbs)				11,858			11,858
Celery							
Total Production (lbs)				142,000			142,000
Acres Harvested				3.10			3
Average Yield (lbs)				45,806			45,806
Cho-Cho							
Total Production (lbs)		4,000		45,604			49,604
Acres Harvested		0.5		5			6
Average Yield (lbs)		8,000		9,121			9,019
PUMPKIN							
Total Production (lbs)	88,407	6,000					94,407
Acres Harvested	19.25	6					25
Average Yield (lbs)	4,593	1,000					3,739
String Beans							
Total Production (lbs)		2,200	1,200				3,400
Acres Harvested		2	1				3
Average Yield (lbs)		1,100	1,200				1,133
SQUASH							
Total Production (lbs)		45,000					45,000
Acres Harvested		45					45
Average Yield (lbs)		1,000					1,000
Chinese Cabbages							
Total Production (lbs)							0
Acres Harvested							0

Average Yield (lbs)							#DIV/0!
Sweet corn							
Total Production (lbs)		72,000		3,375			75,375
Acres Harvested		12		0.75			13
Average Yield (lbs)		6,000		4,500			5,912
LIVESTOCK	Corozal	Owalk	Belize	Cayo	Stn Creek	Toledo	2012
10. LARGE RUMINANTS Adjusted	473	3,199	449	3,390	402	244	8,157
Beef Population (Heads):							
Heads Slaughtered:	422	2,856	401	3,027	359	218	7,283
Liveweight (lbs)	425,700	2,879,100	404,100	3,051,000	361,800	219,600	7,341,300
Dressweight (lbs)	212,850	1,439,550	202,050	1,525,500	180,900	109,800	3,670,650
Heads Exported		4,234		4,171			8,405
Dairy Population (Heads):							
MILK							
Total Production (lbs)	93,001	6,576,090	155,926	4,905,749		142,000	11,872,766
Processed plants				4,292,949			4,292,949
Small Scale Processing (ONLY)	93,001	6,576,090	155,926	612,800		142,000	7,579,817
11. SMALL RUMINANTS							
SHEEP adjusted		939	319	296	153	28	1,735
Sheep population (heads)							
Heads Slaughtered:		838	285	264	137	25	1,549
Liveweight (lbs)		70,425	23,925	22,200	11,475	2,100	130,125
Dressweight (lbs)		42,255	14,355	13,320	6,885	1,260	78,075
GOATS							
Goat population (heads)				163			
Heads Slaughtered:					9		9
Liveweight (lbs)					810		810
Dressweight (lbs)					405		405
12. POULTRY							
No. of Bird Slaughtered By Processors		3,865,355		5,099,485			8,964,840
No of Birds slaughtered by Others (ONLY)							0
Total birds slaughtered		3,865,355		5,099,485			8,964,840
Liveweight by processors		17,844,165		21,870,458			39,714,623
Liveweight by Others							
Total liveweights		17,844,165		21,870,458			39,714,623
Dressweight by processors		14,153,621		17,396,070			31,549,691

Dressweight by Others							
Total Dress weight		14,153,621		17,396,070			31,549,691
LAYERS Population							
Eggs (Doz)		66,032		2,676,917			2,742,949
Eggs							
TURKEY							
No. of Turkey (Slaughtered)		7,369					7,369
Live weight		126,477					126,477
Dressweight (lbs)		103,777					103,777
DUCKS Popn							0
No. of Ducks (Slaughtered)							0
Live weight							0
Dressweight (lbs)							0
LOCAL CHICKEN							
No. of local chicken (Slaughtered)							0
Live weight							0
Dressweight (lbs)							0
13. SWINE Adjusted	759	13,969	581	9,138	568	866	25,881
Pig population (heads)							
Heads Slaughtered:	660	12,147	505	7,946	494	753	22,505
Liveweight (lbs)	151,800	2,793,800	116,200	1,827,600	113,600	173,200	5,176,200
Dressweight (lbs)	91,080	1,676,280	69,720	1,096,560	68,160	103,920	3,105,720
Heads Exported							
14. HONEY							
Total Production (lbs)	11,000	41,000	540	43,580	5,330	1,385	102,835
No. of Hives				650			650
Pollen							
Average Yield (lbs/Hive)							

Source: District Agriculture Offices, BGA, CGA, BSI, TCGA, Quality Poultry, Homestead, Wetern daries, Tropical fruits
Ministry fo Agriculture, Fisheries and Cooperatives - Policy Analysis and Economic Unit
Livestock: * Cattle - Estimated Liveweight = 900*lbs, Carcass weight = 450*lbs; ** Pig - Estimated Liveweight = 200 lbs, Carcass Weight= 120*lbs
Banana Domestic Consumption estimated 12.5% total production
Papaya Domestic Consumption estimated 2% of total production
Orange Domestic Consumption is 5% total exp
Grapefruit Domestic Consumption is 1% of total export
Marine Domestic Consumption is estimated 4% of total export
Pineapple Note: Heads were reported in the past and now (2003) it's being converted to pounds.

Note: Livestock Statistics are from DAC Report

MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION STATISTICS FOR 2011

Date: Preliminary dated 14 March 20:

<u>PRODUCT CATEGORIES</u>	<u>DEFINITION OF PRODUCTS</u>
1 GRAINS, BEANS, SUGAR	Black Beans; R.K. Beans; Cowpea; Corn; Rice; Sorghum, Soybeans, Sugar
2 VEGETABLES	Cabbage, Cucumber, Hot Pepper, Okra, Squash, Sweet pepper, Tomato, Irish Potatoes, Onion, Carrot
3 ROOT CROPS	Cassava; Coco; Yam; Sweet Potato; Yam; Yampi
4 TREE CROPS & OTHER FRUITS	Citrus - Orange/Grapefruit; Banana; Mangoes; Papayas - local/export, Peanuts, Plantains, Watermelon Coconut; Cocoa; Canteloupe; Honey Due Melon, Annato, Coffee, Avocado, Pineapple
5 LIVESTOCK	Cattle - Beef; Dairy; Milk; Honey; Pigs; Poultry - Broilers, Eggs, Turkey. Sheep

1. CEREAL GRAINS	Corozal	Owalk	Belize	Cayo	Stn Creek	Toledo	2011
PRODUCTS							
CORN YELLOW	12,574,000	12,552,000	57,350	73,708,400	3,226,500	7,274,700	109,392,950
Milpa:							
Production (lbs)			57,350	790,400	1,402,000	7,274,700	9,524,450
Acres harvested			60.00	832	1,272	4,042	6,206
Average Yield (lbs)			956	950	1,102	1,800	1,535
Mechanized:							
Production (lbs)	12,574,000	12,552,000		72,918,000	1,824,500		99,868,500
Acres harvested	6,287	5,260		15,597	780		27,924
Average Yield (lbs)	2,000	2,386		4,675	2,340		3,576
Other Farmers							
Mechanized:							
Production (lbs)							0
Acres harvested							0
Average Yield (lbs)							0
RICE		27,920,000	13,250	9,039,250	0	5,095,307	42,067,807
Milpa:							
Production (lbs)			13,250	40,050		1,691,397	1,744,697
Acres Harvested			12	53		1,057	1,122
Average Yield (lbs)			1,104	756		1,600	1,555
Mechanized:							
Production (lbs)		5,920,000		8,999,200		3,403,910	18,323,110

Acres Harvested		1,200		1,957		1,924	5,081
Average Yield (lbs)		4,933		4,598		1,769	3,606
Mech. Irrigated							
Production		22,000,000					22,000,000
Acres		4,800					4,800
Average Yield (lbs)		4,583					4,583
WHITE CORN	5,109,600	148,000	14,625	9,205,000	1,222,000	13,149,000	28,848,225
Milpa:							
Production (lbs)		100,000	14,625	828,400	1,222,000	13,149,000	15,314,025
Acres Harvested		50	17	872	1,110	7,305	9,354
Average Yield (lbs)		2,000	886	950	1,101	1,800	1,637
Mechanized:							
Production (lbs)	5,109,600	48,000		8,376,600			13,534,200
Acres Harvested	2,130	40		2,393			4,563
Average Yield (lbs)	2,399			3,500			2,966
Other Farmers							
Production							0
Acres							0
Average Yield (lbs)							0
SORGHUM							
Total Production (lbs)		16,564,500		5,439,200			22,003,700
Acres Harvested		11,043		1,740			12,783
Average Yield (lbs)		1,500		3,126			1,721
2. FRUITS							
PINEAPPLE							
Total Production (lbs)		189,000	56,000	472,500	584,000	1,944,000	3,245,500
Acres harvested		90	4	27	32	81	234
Average Yield (lbs)		2,100	14,000	17,500	18,000	24,000	13,843
WATERMELON							
Total Production (lbs)	800,000	463,000	246,000	556,400	151,000		2,216,400
Acres harvested	44	9	18	43	8		122
Average Yield (lb)	18,182	51,444	13,667	12,940	20,000		18,234
CANTELOUPE							
Total Production (lbs)	297,928	110,000	16,000	177,500			601,428
Acres harvested	32	9	2	16			59
Average Yield (lbs)	9,310	12,222	8,000	11,094			10,194
Pitahaya							
Total Production (lbs)				6,500			6,500

Acres harvested				4			4
Average Yield (lbs)				1,625			1,625
3. GRAIN LEGUMES							
R.K. BEANS	2,878,300	520,000	116,475	3,946,500	543,000	163,000	8,167,275
Milpa:							
Production (lbs)			116,475	353,400	543,000	163,000	1,175,875
Acres Harvested			162	372	603	163	1,300
Average Yield (lbs)			719	950	900	1,000	904
Mechanized:							
Production (lbs)	2,878,300	520,000		3,593,100			6,991,400
Acres Harvested	7,700	1,300		2,400			11,400
Average Yield (lbs)	374	400		1,497			613
BLACK BEANS	655,600	25,000	0	446,400	841,000	2,051,700	4,019,700
Mechanized							
Production (lbs)	655,600	25,000					680,600
Acres Harvested	650	50					700
Average Yield (lbs)	1,009	500					972
Milpa							
Production (lbs)				446,400	841,000	2,051,700	3,339,100
Acres Harvested				470	934	1,913	3,317
Average Yield (lbs)				950	900	1,073	1,007
SOYBEANS							1,313,300
Total Production (lbs)		1,260,000		53,300			1,313,300
Acres Harvested		800		42			842
Average Yield (lbs)		1,575		1,269			1,560
CARDI/StMagaret (lbs)							
Acres Harvested							
PEANUTS							
Total Production (lbs)	28,000	8,100		242,400	1,200		279,700
Acres harvested	14.0	9		255	2		280
Average Yield (lbs)	2,000	900		951	600		999
COWPEA - (BLACK EYE PEAS)							7,021,400
Production (lbs)		480,000		6,541,400			7,021,400
Acres Harvested		240		5,710			5,950
Average Yield (lbs)		2,000		1,146			1,180
Other Farmers							
Acres Harvested							
PINTO BEANS							
Production (lbs)		85,000					85,000

Acres Harvested		170					170
Average Yield (lbs)		500					500
OTHER BEANS							
Production (lbs)	184,600	45,000		459,000			688,600
Acres Harvested	1,000	50		574			1,624
4. INDUSTRIAL CROPS							
SUGAR							
Production (L.Tons)	394,061	449,725					843,786
Sugar (L. Tons)							99,214
Sugarcane (L.Tons)	394,061	449,725					843,786
Acres Harvested							60,000
Yield (L. Tons)							
Production (L. Tons)							
Molasses (L. Tons)							28,511
Yield(LT)/Acre (Sugarcane)							
Yield (LT)/Acre (Sugar)							
Yield (LT)/Acre (Molasses)							
Cotton							
Total Production (lbs)		100,000					100,000
Acres Harvested		100					100
Average Yield (lbs)							
PRODUCTS							
	Corozal	Owalk	Belize	Cayo	Stn Creek	Toledo	2011
5. MUSA Spp.							
BANANA (Production Bxs)					4,084,701		4,084,701
BANANA (Exports bxs)							
Production (40 lb Boxes)					4,084,701		4,084,701
(28 lb Boxes)							
(33 lb Boxes)							
(26 lb Boxes)							
others (boxes)							
Acres harvested					6,633		6,633
Yield (lbs)							
Banana Domestic consumption							
(40 lbs boxes) (\$3.00p/bx)							
PLANTAIN							
Total Production (Bunches)	71,208	27,200	14,700	40,500	21,862	5,150	180,620

Acres harvested	129	140	45	78	36	13.1	442
Yield (Bunches)	552	194	327	519	600	393	409
Apple Banana							
Production				15,200			15,200
Acres harvested				32			32
Average Yield (bunches/acre)				475			475
Pelipita/Bluggoe							
Production							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (bunches/acre)							
6. ROOT CROPS							
IRISH POTATO							
Total Production (lbs)		520,000		1,953,000			2,473,000
Acres Harvested		65.0		186			251
Average Yield (lbs)		8,000		10,500			9,853
CASSAVA							
Total Production (lbs)		30,000		142,500	461,000	66,000	699,500
Acres Harvested		3.00		19.0	23.1	4.4	49
Average Yield (lbs)		10,000		7,500	20,000	15,000	14,146
COCO YAMS							
Total Production (lbs)		25,000		312,000	25,600	242,500	605,100
Acres Harvested		2.5		39	3.0	32.3	77
Average Yield (lbs)		10,000		8,000	8,500	7,508	7,878
SWEET POTATO							
Total Production (lbs)				63,000	17,600		80,600
Acres Harvested				9	1.5		10
Average Yield (lbs)				7,000	12,000		7,701
YAM							
Total Production (lbs)				22,500	31,070	154,800	208,370
Acres Harvested				3.00	3.11	15.0	21
Average Yield (lbs)				7,500	10,000	10,320	9,872
YAMPI							
Total Production (lbs)			1,000	22,000	18,100	197,500	238,600
Acres Harvested			0.20	4.0	1.8	21	27
Average Yield (lbs)			5,000	5,500	10,000	9,405	8,834

Jicama							
Total Production (lbs)	98,000	36,000		153,000			287,000
Acres Harvested	14	4		18			36
Average Yield (lbs)	7,000	9,000		8,500			7,972
7. SPICE AND CONDIMENTS							
ONION							
Total Production (lbs)	2,517,230	567,000	152,900	57,000			3,294,130
Acres Harvested	77.0	31	8	4.0			120
Average Yield (lbs)	32,691	18,290	19,113	14,250			27,451
ANNATO							
Total Production (lbs)						35,000	35,000
Acres harvested						35	35
Average Yield (lbs)						1,000	1,000
GINGER							
Total Production (lbs)				30,000	71,600	60,000	161,600
Acres Harvested				5	6.0	12	23
Average Yield (lbs)				6,000	12,000	5,000	7,036
BLACK PEPPER							
Total Production (lbs)							0
Acres Harvested							0
Average Yield (lbs)							#DIV/0!
Nutmeg							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
VANILLA							
Total Production (lbs)							0
Acres harvested							0
Average Yield (lbs)							#DIV/0!
PRODUCTS	Corozal	Owalk	Belize	Cayo	Stn Creek	Toledo	2011
8. TREE CROPS							
CITRUS (Production)							
Orange (bxs)					4,563,001		4,563,001
Grapefruit (bxs)					720,729		720,729
CITRUS (Export)							

Orange (lbs)							
Production (90 lb Boxes)					4,447,496		4,447,496
Acres			2,561	10,350	21,897	4,523	39,330
Yield (lbs)							
Grapefruit (lbs)							
Production (80 lb Boxes)					673,043		673,043
Acres			62	1,025	6,381	219	7,687
Yield (lbs)							
Domestic Consumption							
Oranges (90 lbs. Boxes) (\$7.00 p/bx)							
Grapefruit (80 lbs. Boxes) (\$7.00 p/bx)							
CACAO							
Total Production (lbs)						57,671	57,671
Acres harvested						500	500
Average Yield (lbs)							
PAPAYA (Production)	53,693,780	50,000					53,743,780
Production (lbs) (Export)	48,937,780	50,000					48,987,780
Acres harvested	1,285						1,285
little belize	4,319,200						4,319,200
Acres harvested	94						94
Riverside	436,800						436,800
local							
COCONUT							
Total Production (Nuts)		750,000	660,000	3,250,000	1,486,000		6,146,000
Acres harvested		75	66	325	149		615
Average Yield (Nuts)		10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000		10,000
dry nuts							
Green Nuts (Processing)							
Lime/Lemon Export (lbs)							300,000
Local Production		300,000					300,000
Acres		30					30
Average Yield (lbs)							
CASHEW							
Total Production (lbs) (crude nut)			165,000				165,000
Acres harvested			1,375				1,375
Average Yield (lbs)			120				120
MANGOES							
Total Production (lbs)					542,000		542,000

Acres harvested							0
Average Yield (lbs)							0
AVOCADO							
Total Production (lbs)					54,000		54,000
Acres harvested					5.4		5.4
Average Yield (lbs)					10,000		
SOURSOP							
Total Production (lbs)					2,200		2,200
Acres harvested					3		3
Average Yield (lbs)					733		733
OTHER CITRUS							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
Guava							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
CRABOO							
Total Production (lbs)					74,500		74,500
Acres harvested					9		9
Average Yield (lbs)					8,500		8,500
COFFEE							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested			60				
Average Yield (lbs)							
SAPODILLA							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
MAMEY							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
GRAPES							
Total Production (lbs)							

Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
PRODUCTS	Corozal	Owalk	Belize	Cayo	Stn Creek	Toledo	2011
9. VEGETABLES							
HOT PEPPER (Total Production) (lbs)	87,000	60,000	10,000	35,000	485,233	29,304	706,537
Export (lbs)		20,000					20,000
Purchase by Processor		5,000			480,429		485,429
Local sales (ONLY)	87,000	35,000	10,000	35,000	4,804	29,304	201,108
Acres Harvested	8.3	13.0	2	5.0	40.4	9.5	78
Average Yield (lbs)			5,000	7,000	12,000	3,085	9,036
TOMATOES							
Total Production (lbs)	494,000	120,000	257,500	648,500		39,000	1,559,000
Acres Harvested	39	12	14.5	30		7.5	103
Average Yield (lbs)	12,667	10,000	17,759	21,617		5,200	15,136
SWEET PEPPER*							
Total Production (lbs)	405,000	126,000	170,500	520,000		71,320	1,292,820
Acres Harvested	41.5	9	13.00	21		12.3	97
Average Yield (lbs)	9,759	14,000	13,115	24,762		5,798	13,356
CARROTS							
Total Production (lbs)		140,000		499,000			639,000
Acres Harvested		10		48			58
Average Yield (lbs)		14,000		10,396			11,017
CABBAGE							
Total Production (lbs)	586,500	288,000	192,500	1,530,000		101,000	2,698,000
Acres Harvested	35.00	16	7.0	51		17	126
Average Yield (lbs)	16,757	18,000	27,500	30,000		6,048	21,464
Lettuce							
Total Production (lbs)	20,000	290,000	80,000	198,000			588,000
Acres Harvested	2.6	7	5.00	11.0			26
Average Yield (lbs)	7,692	41,429	16,000	18,000			22,969
CUCUMBER							
Total Production (lbs)	70,750	40,000	38,000	85,500		96,900	331,150
Acres Harvested	11.9	4.00	5.00	12.0		19.5	52
Average Yield (lbs)	5,945	10,000	7,600	7,125		4,969	6,320
OKRA							
Total Production (lbs)		21,000		45,000		39,980	105,980

Acres Harvested		3		13.00		50.00	66
Average Yield (lbs)		7,000		3,462		800	1,606
Broccoli							
Total Production (lbs)		2,000		69,000			71,000
Acres Harvested		0.2		6			6
Average Yield (lbs)		10,000		11,500			11,452
Cauliflower							
Total Production (lbs)		2,000		52,500			54,500
Acres Harvested		0.2		4.0			4
Average Yield (lbs)		10,000		13,125			12,976
Celery							
Total Production (lbs)		9,000		94,500			103,500
Acres Harvested		0.5		2.00			3
Average Yield (lbs)		18,000		47,250			41,400
Cho-Cho							
Total Production (lbs)		8,000		63,000			71,000
Acres Harvested		1.0		9			10
Average Yield (lbs)		8,000		7,000			7,100
PUMPKIN							
Total Production (lbs)	73,602	8,000				339,000	420,602
Acres Harvested	16	8				42.4	66
Average Yield (lbs)	4,600	1,000				7,995	6,334
String Beans							
Total Production (lbs)		2,000	1,000				3,000
Acres Harvested		2	1				3
Average Yield (lbs)		1,000	1,000				1,000
SQUASH							
Total Production (lbs)		35,000	9,000	136,500		86,000	266,500
Acres Harvested		35	10	21.0		10.7	77
Average Yield (lbs)		1,000	900	6,500		8,037	3,475
Chinese Cabbages							
Total Production (lbs)				33,350			33,350
Acres Harvested				2.0			2
Average Yield (lbs)				16,675			16,675
Sweet corn							
Total Production (lbs)		72,000		5,500			77,500

Acres Harvested		12		2			14
Average Yield (lbs)		6,000		2,750			5,536
LIVESTOCK	Corozal	Owalk	Belize	Cayo	Stn Creek	Toledo	2011
10. LARGE RUMINANTS Adjusted	656	3,228	315	2,910	338	414	7,861
Beef Population (Heads):							
Heads Slaughtered:	586	2,882	281	2,598	302	370	7,019
Liveweight (lbs)	590,400	2,905,200	283,500	2,619,000	304,200	372,600	7,074,900
Dressweight (lbs)	295,200	1,452,600	141,750	1,309,500	152,100	186,300	3,537,450
Heads Exported		6,421		4,481			10,902
Dairy Population (Heads):							
MILK							
Total Production (lbs)	93,001	3,482,762	135,161	4,729,780		256,919	8,697,623
Processed plants				4,223,780			4,223,780
Small Scale Processing (ONLY)	93,001	3,482,762	135,161	506,000		256,919	4,473,843
11. SMALL RUMINANTS							
SHEEP adjusted		627	178	376	146	74	1,401
Sheep population (heads)							
Heads Slaughtered:		560	159	336	130	66	1,251
Liveweight (lbs)		47,025	13,350	28,200	10,950	5,550	105,075
Dressweight (lbs)		28,215	8,010	16,920	6,570	3,330	63,045
GOATS							
Goat population (heads)							
Heads Slaughtered:					15		15
Liveweight (lbs)					1,350		1,350
Dressweight (lbs)					675		675
12. POULTRY							
No. of Bird Slaughtered By Processors	45,950	3,593,093		5,021,907			8,660,950
No of Birds slaughtered by Others (ONLY)	126,666			29,007			155,673
Total birds slaughtered	172,616	3,593,093		5,050,914			8,816,623
Liveweight by processors	1,002,899	16,695,280		21,609,502			39,307,681
Liveweight by Others				130,532			
Total liveweights	1,002,899	16,695,280		21,740,034			39,438,212
Dressweight by processors	802,664	12,508,630		17,163,251			30,474,545
Dressweight by Others				104,425			
Total Dress weight	802,664	12,508,630		17,267,676			30,578,971
LAYERS Population							
Eggs (Doz)		1,192,566		2,341,396			3,533,962

Eggs							
TURKEY							
No. of Turkey (Slaughtered)		5,131		18,501			23,632
Live weight		93,537		269,810			363,347
Dressweight (lbs)		76,666		221,041			297,707
DUCKS Popn							0
No. of Ducks (Slaughtered)							0
Live weight							0
Dressweight (lbs)							0
LOCAL CHICKEN							
No. of local chicken (Slaughtered)							0
Live weight							0
Dressweight (lbs)							0
13. SWINE Adjusted	1,008	11,280	415	7,950	600	451	21,704
Pig population (heads)							
Heads Slaughtered:	877	9,809	361	6,913	522	392	18,874
Liveweight (lbs)	201,600	2,256,000	83,000	1,590,000	120,000	90,200	4,340,800
Dressweight (lbs)	120,960	1,353,600	49,800	954,000	72,000	54,120	2,604,480
Heads Exported							
14. HONEY							
Total Production (lbs)	11,600	46,000	1,200	64,615	6,000	1,080	130,495
No. of Hives			50	685	141	108	984
Pollen				280			
Average Yield (lbs/Hive)				73			

Source: District Agriculture Offices, BGA, CGA, BSI, TCGA, Quality Poultry, Homestead, Wetern daries, Tropical fruits

Ministry fo Agriculture, Fisheries and Cooperatives - Policy Analysis and Economic Unit

Livestock: * Cattle - Estimated Liveweight = 900*lbs, Carcass weight = 450*lbs; ** Pig - Estimated Liveweight = 200 lbs, Carcass Weight= 120*lbs

Banana Domestic Consumption estimated 12.5% total production

Papaya Domestic Consumption estimated 2% of total production

Orange Domestic Consumption is 5% total exp

Grapefruit Domestic Consumption is 1% of total export

Marine Domestic Consumption is estimated 4% of total export

Pineapple Note: Heads were reported in the past and now (2003) it's being converted to pounds.

Note: Livestock Statistics are from DAC Report

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION STATISTICS FOR 2010

Preliminary
Date: 11 April, 2011

<u>PRODUCT CATEGORIES</u>		<u>DEFINITION OF PRODUCTS</u>						
1	GRAINS, BEANS, SUGAR	Black Beans; R.K. Beans; Cowpea; Corn; Rice; Sorghum, Soybeans, Sugar						
2	VEGETABLES	Cabbage, Cucumber, Hot Pepper, Okra, Squash, Sweet pepper, Tomato, Irish Potatoes, Onion, Carrot						
3	ROOT CROPS	Cassava; Coco; Yam; Sweet Potato; Yam; Yampi						
4	TREE CROPS & OTHER FRUITS	Citrus - Orange/Grapefruit; Banana; Mangoes; Papayas - local/export, Peanuts, Plantains, Watermelon Coconut; Cocoa; Canteloupe; Honey Due Melon, Annato, Coffee, Avocado, Pineapple						
5	LIVESTOCK	Cattle - Beef; Dairy; Milk; Honey; Pigs; Poultry - Broilers, Eggs, Turkey. Sheep						
1. CEREAL GRAINS								
	PRODUCTS	Corozal	Owalk	Belize	Cayo	Stn Creek	Toledo	2010
	CORN YELLOW	12,704,400	22,400,000	47,900	53,376,000	2,986,000	7,740,000	99,254,300
	Milpa:							
	Production (lbs)			47,900	263,900	2,185,000	7,740,000	10,236,800
	Acres harvested			32.00	249	1,987	4,895	7,163
	Average Yield (lbs)			1,497	1,060	1,100	1,581	1,429
	Mechanized:							
	Production (lbs)	12,704,400	22,400,000		47,242,100	801,000		83,147,500
	Acres harvested	5,294	5,600		13,857	362		25,113
	Average Yield (lbs)	2,400	4,000		3,409	2,213		3,311
	Other Farmers							
	Mechanized:							
	Production (lbs)				5,870,000			5,870,000
	Acres harvested				1,400			1,400
	Average Yield (lbs)				4,193			4,193
	RICE		30,120,000	0	8,128,400	35,000	6,962,154	45,245,554
	Milpa:							
	Production (lbs)				13,200	35,000	2,772,464	2,820,664
	Acres Harvested				12	12	1,849	1,873
	Average Yield (lbs)				1,100	2,917	1,499	1,506
	Mechanized:							
	Production (lbs)		5,920,000		8,085,200		3,939,690	17,944,890
	Acres Harvested		1,600		1,875		1,577	5,052
	Average Yield (lbs)		3,700		4,312			3,552
	Mech. Irrigated							
	Production		24,200,000		30,000		250,000	24,480,000

Acres		4,400		6		50	4,456
Average Yield (lbs)		5,500		5,000		5,000	5,494
WHITE CORN	4,706,000	612,000	10,500	9,278,331	1,039,000	13,075,200	28,721,031
Milpa:							
Production (lbs)		42,000	10,500	326,931	1,039,000	13,075,200	14,493,631
Acres Harvested		30	7	283	945	8,785	10,050
Average Yield (lbs)		1,400		1,155	1,099	1,488	1,442
Mechanized:							
Production (lbs)	4,706,000	570,000		7,879,400			13,155,400
Acres Harvested	1,773	150		2,266			4,189
Average Yield (lbs)	2,654	3,800		3,477			3,140
Other Farmers							
Production				1,072,000			1,072,000
Acres				1,080			1,080
Average Yield (lbs)				993			993
SORGHUM							
Total Production (lbs)	7,500,000	35,250,000		1,158,000			43,908,000
Acres Harvested	3,000	11,750		342			15,092
Average Yield (lbs)	2,500	3,000		3,386			2,909
2. FRUITS							
PINEAPPLE							
Total Production (lbs)	2,370,000	711,000	79,000	135,000	38,500	1,752,000	5,085,500
Acres harvested	150	45	5	9	2	73	284
Average Yield (lbs)	15,800	15,800	15,800	15,000	19,250	24,000	17,907
WATERMELON							
Total Production (lbs)	722,800	295,000	498,287	1,118,187	92,000	117,000	2,843,274
Acres harvested	55	12	24	79	2	9	181
Average Yield (lb)	13,142	24,583	20,762	14,154	46,000	13,000	15,709
CANTELOUPE							
Total Production (lbs)	305,000	72,000		349,375			726,375
Acres harvested	33	8		29			70
Average Yield (lbs)	9,242	9,000		12,047			10,377
Pitahaya							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							#DIV/0!
3. GRAIN LEGUMES							

R.K. BEANS	7,340,000	1,672,500	121,100	5,043,560	244,000	152,000	14,573,160
Milpa:							
Production (lbs)			121,100	165,760	244,000	152,000	682,860
Acres Harvested			173	140	331	152	796
Average Yield (lbs)			700	1,184	737	1,000	858
Mechanized:							
Production (lbs)	7,340,000	1,672,500		4,877,800			13,890,300
Acres Harvested	9,147	1,700		5,803			16,650
Average Yield (lbs)	802	984		841			834
BLACK BEANS	855,900	70,000	0	153,380	441,000	2,370,000	3,890,280
Mechanized							
Production (lbs)	855,900	70,000					925,900
Acres Harvested	924	70					994
Average Yield (lbs)	926	1,000					931
Milpa							
Production (lbs)				153,380	441,000	2,370,000	2,964,380
Acres Harvested				187	578.0	2,370	3,135
Average Yield (lbs)				820	763	1,000	946
SOYBEANS		1,260,000	0	1,642,400	0	0	2,902,400
Total Production (lbs)		1,260,000		1,362,400			2,622,400
Acres Harvested		800		808			1,608
Average Yield (lbs)		1,575		1,686			1,631
CARDI/StMagaret (lbs)				280,000			120,000
Acres Harvested				160			60
PEANUTS							
Total Production (lbs)	20,000	7,200		270,000	1,800		299,000
Acres harvested	10.0	8		225	3		246
Average Yield (lbs)	2,000			1,200	600		1,215
COWPEA - (BLACK EYE PEAS)		384,000		5,520,200			5,904,200
Production (lbs)		384,000		5,111,200			5,495,200
Acres Harvested		240		4,627			4,867
Average Yield (lbs)		1,600		1,105			1,129
Other Farmers				409,000			409,000
Acres Harvested				320			320
PINTO BEANS							
Production (lbs)	367,000	162,450					529,450
Acres Harvested	412	171					583
Average Yield (lbs)	891	950					908
OTHER BEANS							

Production (lbs)	122,900	45,000	54,000	524,400			746,300
Acres Harvested	33	50	60	731			874
4. INDUSTRIAL CROPS							
SUGAR							
Production (L.Tons)							1,122,765
Sugar (L. Tons)							88,233
Sugarcane (L.Tons)							1,122,765
Acres Harvested							60,000
Yield (L. Tons)							
Production (L. Tons)							
Molasses (L. Tons)							53,929
Yield(LT)/Acre (Sugarcane)							
Yield (LT)/Acre (Sugar)							
Yield (LT)/Acre (Molasses)							
Cotton							
Total Production (lbs)		100,000					100,000
Acres Harvested		100					100
Average Yield (lbs)							
PRODUCTS	Corozal	Owalk	Belize	Cayo	Stn Creek	Toledo	2010
5. MUSA Spp.							
BANANA (Production Bxs)					4,287,505		4,287,505
BANANA (Exports bxs)					5,118,896		5,118,896
Production (40 lb Boxes)					4,287,505		4,287,505
(28 lb Boxes)							
(33 lb Boxes)							
(26 lb Boxes)							
others (boxes)							
Acres harvested					6,396		6,396
Yield (lbs)							
Banana Domestic consumption							
(40 lbs boxes) (\$3.00p/bx)							
PLANTAIN							
Total Production (Bunches)	56,280	27,200	15,667	24,500	13,200	17,800	154,647
Acres harvested	102	140	39	70	33	39.0	423
Yield (Bunches)	552	194	402	350	400	456	366
Apple Banana							

Production				1,400			1,400
Acres harvested				7			7
Average Yield (bunches/acre)				200			200
Pelipita/Bluggoe							
Production							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (bunches/acre)							
6. ROOT CROPS							
IRISH POTATO							
Total Production (lbs)		520,000		1,289,500			1,809,500
Acres Harvested		65.0		157			222
Average Yield (lbs)		8,000		8,213			8,151
CASSAVA							
Total Production (lbs)		30,000		92,207	319,000	465,000	906,207
Acres Harvested		3.00		9.5	16.6	31	60
Average Yield (lbs)		10,000		9,706	19,217	15,000	15,078
COCO YAMS							
Total Production (lbs)	630,000	25,000		336,000	31,200	134,500	1,156,700
Acres Harvested	60	2.5		42	2.0	16	123
Average Yield (lbs)	10,500	10,000		8,000	15,600	8,406	9,442
SWEET POTATO							
Total Production (lbs)	65,250			48,000	26,850		140,100
Acres Harvested	23			6	2.0		31
Average Yield (lbs)	2,837			8,000	13,425		4,519
YAM							
Total Production (lbs)				8,000	28,900	141,200	178,100
Acres Harvested				1.00	1.00	15.5	18
Average Yield (lbs)				8,000	28,900	9,110	10,177
YAMPI							
Total Production (lbs)			1,000	4,000	14,500	306,000	325,500
Acres Harvested			0.13	0.5	1.0	34	36
Average Yield (lbs)			7,692	8,000	14,500	9,000	9,136
Jicama							
Total Production (lbs)	134,000	36,000		260,000			430,000
Acres Harvested	47	4		26			77
Average Yield (lbs)	2,851	9,000		10,000			5,584

7. SPICE AND CONDIMENTS							
ONION							
Total Production (lbs)	785,000	194,000	127,000	20,000			1,126,000
Acres Harvested	38	21	10	2.5			72
Average Yield (lbs)	20,658	9,238	12,700	8,000			15,748
ANNATO							
Total Production (lbs)						55,000	55,000
Acres harvested						29	29
Average Yield (lbs)						1,897	1,897
GINGER							
Total Production (lbs)					127,100	180,000	307,100
Acres Harvested					7.4	20	27
Average Yield (lbs)					17,176	9,000	11,208
BLACK PEPPER							
Total Production (lbs)						2,500	2,500
Acres Harvested						5	5
Average Yield (lbs)						500	500
Nutmeg							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
VANILLA							
Total Production (lbs)						60	60
Acres harvested						1.5	2
Average Yield (lbs)						40	40
PRODUCTS	Corozal	Owalk	Belize	Cayo	Stn Creek	Toledo	2010
8. TREE CROPS							
CITRUS (Production)							
Orange (bxs)					4,039,693		4,039,693
Grapefruit (bxs)					1,435,279		1,435,279
CITRUS (Export)							
Orange (lbs)							
Production (90 lb Boxes)					3,851,429		3,851,429
Acres							36,000
Yield (lbs)							

Grapefruit (lbs)							
Production (80 lb Boxes)					1,389,753		1,389,753
Acres							7,000
Yield (lbs)							
Domestic Consumption							
Oranges (90 lbs. Boxes) (\$7.00 p/bx)							
Grapefruit (80 lbs. Boxes) (\$7.00 p/bx)							
CACAO							
Total Production (lbs)						57,629	57,629
Acres harvested						300	300
Average Yield (lbs)							
PAPAYA (Production)	58,781,365	80,000		64,000			58,925,365
Production (lbs) (Export)	53,999,355	80,000					54,079,355
Acres	1,285						1,285
little belize	4,285,540						4,285,540
acres	94						94
Riverside	496,470						496,470
local				64,000			
COCONUT							
Total Production (Nuts)	453,600	957,600	1,512,000	3,024,000	1,572,480	504,000	8,023,680
Acres harvested	45	95	150	300	156	50	796
Average Yield (Nuts)	10,080	10,080	10,080	10,080	10,080	10,080	10,080
dry nuts							
Green Nuts (Processing)							
Lime/Lemon Export (lbs)							356,238
Local Production							0
Acres		30					30
Average Yield (lbs)							0
CASHEW							
Total Production (lbs) (crude nut)			238,050				238,050
Acres harvested			1,725				1,725
Average Yield (lbs)			138				138
MANGOES							
Total Production (lbs)							0
Acres harvested							0
Average Yield (lbs)							0
AVOCADO							

Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
SOURSOP							
Total Production (lbs)							0
Acres harvested							0
Average Yield (lbs)							#DIV/0!
OTHER CITRUS							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
Guava							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
CRABOO							
Total Production (lbs)					52,000		52,000
Acres harvested					6		6
Average Yield (lbs)					8,667		8,667
COFFEE							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
SAPODILLA							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
MAMEY							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
GRAPES							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							

PRODUCTS	Corozal	Owalk	Belize	Cayo	Stn Creek	Toledo	2010
9. VEGETABLES							
HOT PEPPER (Total Production) (lbs)	7,500	50,000	23,500	48,000	89,495	49,500	267,995
Export (lbs)							0
Purchase by Processor		15,000			89,495		104,495
Local sales (ONLY)	7,500	35,000	23,500	48,000		49,500	163,500
Acres Harvested	2.0	14.0	17	4.2	8.0	7.5	52
Average Yield (lbs)	3,750	2,500	1,411	11,429	11,187	6,600	
TOMATOES							
Total Production (lbs)	495,200	120,000	339,400	1,028,656		80,400	2,063,656
Acres Harvested	42	12	16.8	48		16	135
Average Yield (lbs)	11,790	10,000	20,202	21,430		5,025	15,309
SWEET PEPPER*							
Total Production (lbs)	240,000	126,000	146,500	901,085		125,200	1,538,785
Acres Harvested	30.0	9	16.35	54		20.5	130
Average Yield (lbs)	8,000	14,000	8,960	16,687		6,107	11,850
CARROTS							
Total Production (lbs)		91,000		583,600		16,000	690,600
Acres Harvested		7		67		2	76
Average Yield (lbs)		13,000		8,710		8,000	9,087
CABBAGE							
Total Production (lbs)	527,000	360,000	133,600	2,594,799		110,100	3,725,499
Acres Harvested	34.50	16	6.8	87		23	167
Average Yield (lbs)	15,275	22,500	19,647	29,825		4,787	22,268
Lettuce							
Total Production (lbs)		290,000	91,625	262,530		3,000	647,155
Acres Harvested		7	7.83	14.0		0.5	29
Average Yield (lbs)		41,429	11,709	18,752		6,000	22,068
CUCUMBER							
Total Production (lbs)	108,800	40,000	38,786	113,825		90,420	391,831
Acres Harvested	20.5	4.00	5.00	13.0		15.0	58
Average Yield (lbs)	5,307	10,000	7,757	8,756		6,028	6,814
OKRA							
Total Production (lbs)		21,000		48,216		15,158	84,374
Acres Harvested		3		9.00		12.00	24
Average Yield (lbs)		7,000		5,357		1,263	3,516
Broccoli							

Total Production (lbs)		2,000		100,300		2,250	104,550
Acres Harvested		0.2		9		0.5	10
Average Yield (lbs)		10,000		11,144		4,500	10,778
Cauliflower							
Total Production (lbs)		2,000		64,484			66,484
Acres Harvested		0.2		6.4			7
Average Yield (lbs)		10,000		10,076			10,073
Celery							
Total Production (lbs)		9,000		107,000			116,000
Acres Harvested		0.5		3.50			4
Average Yield (lbs)		18,000		30,571			29,000
Cho-Cho							
Total Production (lbs)		8,000		160,000	9,100	12,000	189,100
Acres Harvested		1.0		8	0.8	1.5	11
Average Yield (lbs)		8,000		20,000	11,375	8,000	16,735
PUMPKIN							
Total Production (lbs)	107,000	8,000				59,960	174,960
Acres Harvested	23	8				14	45
Average Yield (lbs)	4,652	1,000				4,283	3,888
String Beans							
Total Production (lbs)		2,000				10,000	12,000
Acres Harvested		2				2	4
Average Yield (lbs)		1,000				5,000	3,000
SQUASH							
Total Production (lbs)		35,000	9,600			193,360	237,960
Acres Harvested		35	12			28	75
Average Yield (lbs)		1,000	800			6,906	3,173
Chinese Cabbages							
Total Production (lbs)				111,325		3,000	114,325
Acres Harvested				7.0		0.5	8
Average Yield (lbs)				15,904		6,000	15,243
Sweet corn							
Total Production (lbs)		72,000					72,000
Acres Harvested		12					12
Average Yield (lbs)		6,000					6,000

LIVESTOCK	Corozal	Owalk	Belize	Cayo	Stn Creek	Toledo	2010
10. LARGE RUMINANTS Adjusted	383	3,345	185	2,955	284	262	7,414
Beef Population (Heads):	2,628	41,000	5,150	31,240	4,782	10,200	95,000
Heads Slaughtered:	342	2,987	165	2,638	254	234	6,620
Liveweight (lbs)	344,736	3,010,896	166,320	2,659,104	256,032	235,872	6,672,960
Dressweight (lbs)	172,368	1,505,448	83,160	1,329,552	128,016	117,936	3,336,480
Heads Exported		3,067		1,828			4,895
Dairy Population (Heads):	175	1,350	420	1,231	14	310	3,500
MILK							
Total Production (lbs)	215,038	2,242,515	99,263	4,623,613	105	150,145	7,330,679
Processed plants				3,966,813			3,966,813
Small Scale Processing (ONLY)	215,038	2,242,515	99,263	656,800	105	150,145	3,363,866
11. SMALL RUMINANTS							
SHEEP							
Sheep population (heads)	3,555	4,368	1,400	3,500	732	945	14,500
Heads Slaughtered:		653	120	286	199	83	1,341
Liveweight (lbs)		48,975	9,000	21,450	14,925	6,225	100,575
Dressweight (lbs)		29,385	5,400	12,870	8,955	3,735	60,345
GOATS							
Goat population (heads)							
Heads Slaughtered:					21		21
Liveweight (lbs)					1,575		1,575
Dressweight (lbs)					788		788
12. POULTRY							
No. of Bird Slaughtered By Processors	131,338	3,360,185		5,086,929			8,578,452
No of Birds slaughtered by Others (ONLY)				11,100			
Total birds slaughtered	131,338	3,360,185		5,098,029			8,589,552
Liveweight by processors	763,074	15,151,221		22,070,910			37,985,205
Liveweight by Others				67,250			
Total liveweights	763,074	15,151,221		22,138,160			38,052,455
Dressweight by processors	610,459	11,984,617		17,467,236			30,062,312
Dressweight by Others				50,452			
Total Dress weight	610,459	11,984,617		17,517,688			30,112,764
LAYERS Population							
Eggs (Doz)		1,504,305		2,529,387			4,033,692
Eggs							
TURKEY							
No. of Turkey (Slaughtered)		4,239		20,246			24,485

Live weight		78,480		374,753			453,233
Dressweight (lbs)		65,302		299,438			364,740
DUCKS Popn							
No. of Ducks (Slaughtered)						3,000	3,000
Live weight						2,000	2,000
Dressweight (lbs)						1,200	1,200
LOCAL CHICKEN							
No. of local chicken (Slaughtered)						4,425	4,425
Live weight						26,550	26,550
Dressweight (lbs)						17,700	17,700
13. SWINE Adjusted							
Pig population (heads)	577	12,494	397	7,843	437	667	22,415
Heads Slaughtered:	820	9,846	1,160	6,030	944	1,200	20,000
Liveweight (lbs)	502	10,864	345	6,820	380	580	19,491
Dressweight (lbs)	115,460	2,498,720	79,350	1,568,600	87,400	133,400	4,482,930
Heads Exported	69,276	1,499,232	47,610	941,160	52,440	80,040	2,689,758
14. HONEY							
Total Production (lbs)	12,000	41,000	1,000	31,200	1,400	2,603	89,203
No. of Hives	299	666	42	678	630	115	2,430
Pollen							
Average Yield (lbs/Hive)							

Source: District Agriculture Offices, BGA, CGA, BSI, TCGA, Quality Poultry, Homestead, Wetern daries, Tropical fruits

Ministry fo Agriculture, Fisheries and Cooperatives - Policy Analysis and Economic Unit

Livestock: * Cattle - Estimated Liveweight = 900*Ibs, Carcass weight = 450*Ibs; ** Pig - Estimated Liveweight = 200 lbs, Carcass Weight= 120*Ibs

Banana Domestic Consumption estimated 12.5% total production

Papaya Domestic Consumption estimated 2% of total production

Orange Domestic Consumption is 5% total exp

Grapefruit Domestic Consumption is 1% of total export

Marine Domestic Consumption is estimated 4% of total export

Pineapple Note: Heads were reported in the past and now (2003) it's being converted to pounds.

Note: Livestock Statistics are from DAC Report

MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION STATISTICS FOR 2009

Date: Preliminary Estimates

PRODUCT CATEGORIES	DEFINITION OF PRODUCTS
1 GRAINS, BEANS, SUGAR	Black Beans; R.K. Beans; Cowpea; Corn; Rice; Sorghum, Soybeans, Sugar
2 VEGETABLES	Cabbage, Cucumber, Hot Pepper, Okra, Squash, Sweet pepper, Tomato, Irish Potatoes, Onion, Carrot
3 ROOT CROPS	Cassava; Coco; Yam; Sweet Potato; Yam; Yampi
4 TREE CROPS & OTHER FRUITS	Citrus - Orange/Grapefruit; Banana; Mangoes; Papayas - local/export, Peanuts, Plantains, Watermelon Coconut; Cocoa; Canteloupe; Honey Due Melon, Annato, Coffee, Avocado, Pineapple
5 LIVESTOCK	Cattle - Beef; Dairy; Milk; Honey; Pigs; Poultry - Broilers, Eggs, Turkey. Sheep

1. CEREAL GRAINS							Total
PRODUCTS	Corozal	Owalk	Belize	Cayo	Stn Creek	Toledo	2009
CORN YELLOW	10,000,800	23,455,000	95,000	54,782,575	3,817,000	7,147,200	99,297,575
Milpa:							
Production (lbs)			95,000	203,275	3,545,000	7,147,200	10,990,475
Acres harvested			50.75	229	2,998	4,764	8,042
Average Yield (lbs)			1,872	888	1,182	1,500	1,367
Mechanized:							
Production (lbs)	10,000,800	23,455,000		54,579,300	272,000		88,307,100
Acres harvested	8,334	6,290		15,024	120		29,768
Average Yield (lbs)	1,200	3,729		3,633	2,267		2,967
RICE		35,428,000	0	5,220,700	0	4,800,000	45,448,700
Milpa:							
Production (lbs)				3,500		1,500,000	1,503,500
Acres Harvested				4		1,000	1,004
Average Yield (lbs)				875		1,500	1,498
Mechanized:							
Production (lbs)		9,128,000		1,050,000		3,300,000	13,478,000
Acres Harvested		2,415		402		1,320	4,137
Average Yield (lbs)		3,780		2,612		2,500	3,258
Mech. Irrigated							
Production		26,300,000		4,167,200			30,467,200
Acres		4,820		1,350			6,170
Average Yield (lbs)		5,456		3,087			4,938
WHITE CORN	7,338,000	420,000	40,000	5,447,800	621,000	13,323,000	27,189,800
Milpa:							
Production (lbs)			40,000	330,000	621,000	13,323,000	14,314,000
Acres Harvested			22	300	564	8,785	9,671
Average Yield (lbs)			1,818	1,100	1,101	1,517	1,480
Mechanized:							

Production (lbs)	7,338,000	420,000		5,117,800			12,875,800
Acres Harvested	6,115	100		2,087			8,302
Average Yield (lbs)	1,200	4,200		2,452			1,551
SORGHUM							
Total Production (lbs)	2,537,500	16,048,200		1,974,300			20,560,000
Acres Harvested	1,015	11,463		716			13,194
Average Yield (lbs)	2,500	1,400		2,757			1,558
2. FRUITS							
PINEAPPLE							
Total Production (lbs)		94,500	44,000	45,000	731,000	1,680,000	2,594,500
Acres harvested		45	8	3	19	70	145
Average Yield (lbs)		2,100	5,500	15,000	38,474	24,000	17,893
WATERMELON							
Total Production (lbs)	1,834,000	270,000	480,000	1,667,250	84,000		4,335,250
Acres harvested	58	11	24	95	1		189
Average Yield (lb)	31,621	24,545	20,000	17,550	84,000		22,938
CANTELOUPE							
Total Production (lbs)		85,000	106,000	447,200			638,200
Acres harvested		9	7	34			50
Average Yield (lbs)		9,444	15,143	13,153			12,764
Pitahaya							
Total Production (lbs)				23,000			23,000
Acres harvested				4			4
Average Yield (lbs)				5,750			5,750
3. GRAIN LEGUMES							
R.K. BEANS							
	2,538,100	449,000	36,000	2,585,600	279,000	112,000	5,999,700
Milpa:							
Production (lbs)			36,000	168,000	279,000	112,000	595,000
Acres Harvested			40	160	238	112	550
Average Yield (lbs)			900	1,050	1,172	1,000	1,082
Mechanized:							
Production (lbs)	2,538,100	449,000		2,417,600			5,404,700
Acres Harvested	5,500	898		2,736			9,134
Average Yield (lbs)	461	500		884			592
BLACK BEANS							
Mechanized	501,100	18,000		355,600	351,000	1,880,000	3,105,700

Production (lbs)	501,100	18,000		4,000	201,000		724,100
Acres Harvested	1,055	40		5	212		1,312
Average Yield (lbs)	475	450		800	948		552
Milpa							
Production (lbs)				351,600	150,000	1,880,000	2,381,600
Acres Harvested				293	200.0	1,880	2,373
Average Yield (lbs)				1,200	750	1,000	1,004
SOYBEANS							
Total Production (lbs)		810,000		480,000			1,290,000
Acres Harvested		450		300			750
Average Yield (lbs)		1,800		1,600			1,720
PEANUTS							
Total Production (lbs)	25,000	9,000		102,000	3,650		139,650
Acres harvested	12.5	9		85	2		109
Average Yield (lbs)	2,000	1,000		1,200	1,825		1,287
COWPEA - (BLACKEYE PEAS)							
Production (lbs)		120,000		7,977,700			8,097,700
Acres Harvested		200		6,445			6,645
Average Yield (lbs)		600		1,238			1,219
PINTO BEANS							
Production (lbs)	327,500	102,200					429,700
Acres Harvested	717	146					863
Average Yield (lbs)	457	700					498
OTHER BEANS							
Production (lbs)	38,200	60,000		1,095,900			1,194,100
Acres Harvested	131	150		990			1,271
4. INDUSTRIAL CROPS							
SUGAR							
Production (L.Tons)	409,169	508,559					917,728
Sugar (L. Tons)		92,338					92,338
Sugarcane (L.Tons)	409,169	508,559					917,728
Acres Harvested		60,000					60,000
Yield (L. Tons)							
Production (L. Tons)							
Molasses (L. Tons)		28,188					28,188
Yield(LT)/Acre (Sugarcane)							
Yield (LT)/Acre (Sugar)							
Yield (LT)/Acre (Molasses)							

CASSAVA							
Total Production (lbs)		15,000	51,000	35,600	272,000	350,000	723,600
Acres Harvested		1.50	7.00	4	14	35	62
Average Yield (lbs)		10,000	7,286	8,900	19,429	10,000	11,766
COCO YAMS							
Total Production (lbs)	33,500	30,000	37,500	176,500	14,250	142,500	434,250
Acres Harvested	10	3	5.5	49	2.6	19	89
Average Yield (lbs)	3,350	10,000	6,818	3,602	5,481	7,500	4,874
SWEET POTATO							
Total Production (lbs)			30,250	33,750	7,250		71,250
Acres Harvested			5	5	0.9		11
Average Yield (lbs)			6,050	6,750	7,733		6,537
YAM							
Total Production (lbs)				1,750	21,200	120,795	143,745
Acres Harvested				0.25	2.3	13	15.55
Average Yield (lbs)				7,000	9,138	9,292	9,244
YAMPI							
Total Production (lbs)					8,600	197,500	206,100
Acres Harvested					1.2	21	22
Average Yield (lbs)					6,992	9,405	9,284
Jicama							
Total Production (lbs)	10,000	47,000		147,000			204,000
Acres Harvested	10	5		15			30
Average Yield (lbs)	1,000	9,400		9,800			6,800
7. SPICE AND CONDIMENTS							
ONION							
Total Production (lbs)	1,058,100	355,200	98,500	17,000			1,528,800
Acres Harvested	50	31	8	2			91
Average Yield (lbs)	21,162	11,458	12,313	8,500			16,800
ANNATO							
Total Production (lbs)			43,200			35,000	78,200
Acres harvested			9			29	38
Average Yield (lbs)			4,800			1,207	2,058
GINGER							
Total Production (lbs)					66,500	128,000	194,500
Acres Harvested					5.8	32	38

Average Yield (lbs)					11,400	4,000	5,146
BLACK PEPPER							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres Harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
Nutmeg							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
VANILLA							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
							Total
PRODUCTS	Corozal	Owalk	Belize	Cayo	Stn Creek	Toledo	2009
8. TREE CROPS							
CITRUS (Production)							
Orange (bxs)					5,617,576		5,617,576
Grapefruit (bxs)					1,169,979		1,169,979
CITRUS (Export)							
Orange (lbs)							
Production (90 lb Boxes)					5,519,620		5,519,620
Acres		1,250	2,561	10,909	20,284	2,782	37,786
Yield (lbs)							
Grapefruit (lbs)							
Production (80 lb Boxes)					1,124,231		1,124,231
Acres		50	62	1,053	5,315	185	6,665
Yield (lbs)							
Domestic Consumption							
Oranges (90 lbs. Boxes) (\$7.00 p/bx)							
Grapefruit (80 lbs. Boxes) (\$7.00 p/bx)							
CACAO							
Total Production (lbs)						86,115	86,115
Acres harvested						300	300
Average Yield (lbs)							
PAPAYA (Production)							
Production (lbs) (Export)	54,299,217	50,000					54,349,217
Acres harvested	649	10		14	1		674

Average Yield (lbs)							
Local Papaya Consumption				116,500	2,250		118,750
COCONUT							
Total Production (Nuts)		80,000	205,700		450,000		735,700
Acres harvested		75	123		375		573
Average Yield (Nuts)		1,067	1,672		1,200		
dry nuts							
Green Nuts (Processing)							
Lime/Lemon Export (lbs)			4,385,680				4,385,680
Local Production							
Acres		25					25
Average Yield (lbs)							
CASHEW							
Total Production (lbs) (crude nut)			238,050				238,050
Acres harvested			1,725				1,725
Average Yield (lbs)			138				138
MANGOES							
Total Production (lbs)			129,000				129,000
Acres harvested			33				33
Average Yield (lbs)			3,909				3,909
AVOCADO							
Total Production (lbs)					1,500		1,500
Acres harvested					0.5		0.5
Average Yield (lbs)					3,000		3,000
SOURSOP							
Total Production (lbs)			10,175	1,200			11,375
Acres harvested			18	4			22
Average Yield (lbs)			565	300			517
OTHER CITRUS							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
Guava							
Total Production (lbs)				30,000			30,000
Acres harvested				3			3

Average Yield (lbs)				10,000			10,000
CRABOO							
Total Production (lbs)					52,000		52,000
Acres harvested					7		7
Average Yield (lbs)					7,429		7,429
COFFEE							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
SAPODILLA							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
MAMEY							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
GRAPES							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
PRODUCTS	Corozal	Owalk	Belize	Cayo	Stn Creek	Toledo	Total 2009
9. VEGETABLES							
HOT PEPPER (Total Production) (lbs)	47,000	75,000	194,045	62,750	212,902	34,000	625,697
Export (lbs)	25,000		114,500	10,000			149,500
Purchase by Processor			20,000		212,902		232,902
Local sales (ONLY)	22,000	75,000	59,545	52,750		34,000	243,295
Acres Harvested	4	7.5	11	10	17.7	4	54
Average Yield (lbs)	11,750	10,000	17,640	6,275	12,000	8,500	11,535
TOMATOES							
Total Production (lbs)	500,000	290,000	464,000	515,723	7,500	77,665	1,854,888
Acres Harvested	25	13	15.6	26	1	15	96
Average Yield (lbs)	20,000	22,308	29,744	19,836	7,500	5,178	19,403
SWEET PEPPER*							
Total Production (lbs)	180,000	130,000	99,000	677,300	2,000	97,129	1,185,429
Acres Harvested	18	9	12	35	0.13	20	94

Average Yield (lbs)	10,000	14,444	8,250	19,351	15,385	4,856	12,594
CARROTS							
Total Production (lbs)		103,700		604,000	1,400		709,100
Acres Harvested		7		72	1		80
Average Yield (lbs)		14,814		8,389	1,400		8,864
CABBAGE							
Total Production (lbs)	420,000	376,000	128,000	2,321,400		110,100	3,355,500
Acres Harvested	21.00	20	4.5	84		23	153
Average Yield (lbs)	20,000	18,800	28,444	27,636		4,787	22,003
Lettuce							
Total Production (lbs)		261,000	147,000	115,834			523,834
Acres Harvested		6	7.75	5.5			19
Average Yield (lbs)		43,500	18,968	21,061			27,212
CUCUMBER							
Total Production (lbs)	88,200	40,800		212,450		90,420	431,870
Acres Harvested	15.0	7.00		23.0		15	60
Average Yield (lbs)	5,880	5,829		9,237		6,028	7,198
OKRA							
Total Production (lbs)		14,100		34,585	500	15,158	64,343
Acres Harvested		5		7.00	0.5	12.00	25
Average Yield (lbs)		2,820		4,941	1,000	1,263	2,626
Broccoli							
Total Production (lbs)		6,000		52,000			58,000
Acres Harvested		0.6		5			6
Average Yield (lbs)		10,000		10,400			10,357
Cauliflower							
Total Production (lbs)		1,000		34,050			35,050
Acres Harvested		0.1		3			3
Average Yield (lbs)		10,000		11,350			11,306
Celery							
Total Production (lbs)				88,000			88,000
Acres Harvested				2.75			3
Average Yield (lbs)				32,000			32,000
Cho-Cho							
Total Production (lbs)		12,000		36,000	750		48,750
Acres Harvested		1.5		9	0.5		11

Average Yield (lbs)		8,000		4,000	1,500		4,432
PUMPKIN							
Total Production (lbs)		40,000			2,700	59,960	102,660
Acres Harvested		4			0.5	14	19
Average Yield (lbs)		10,000			5,400	4,283	5,549
String Beans							
Total Production (lbs)		1,000		3,000	800		4,800
Acres Harvested		1		3	0.5		5
Average Yield (lbs)		1,000		1,000	1,600		1,067
SQUASH							
Total Production (lbs)		200,000	20,000			193,360	413,360
Acres Harvested		50	25			28	103
Average Yield (lbs)		4,000	800			6,906	4,013
Chinese Cabbages							
Total Production (lbs)				105,000			105,000
Acres Harvested				7.0			7
Average Yield (lbs)				15,000			15,000
Sweet corn							
Total Production (lbs)		416,000					416,000
Acres Harvested		52					52
Average Yield (lbs)		8,000					8,000
							Total
LIVESTOCK	Corozal	Owalk	Belize	Cayo	Stn Creek	Toledo	2009
10. LARGE RUMINANTS							7,961
Beef Population (Heads):	2,327	40,998	4,860	30,426	3,554	8,964	91,129
Heads Slaughtered:	498	3,482	72	2,712	137	207	7,108
Liveweight (lbs)							7,164,900
Dressweight (lbs)							3,582,450
Heads Exported		2,518		1,323			3,841
Dairy Population (Heads):	200	1,250	623	1,500	10	294	3,877
MILK							
Total Production (lbs)	325,806	1,889,881		5,908,305		152,867	8,276,859
Processed plants				5,273,305			5,273,305
Small Scale Processing (ONLY)	325,806	1,889,881		635,000		152,867	3,003,554
11. SMALL RUMINANTS							
SHEEP							

Sheep population (heads)	3,662	3,800	996	3,241	632	687	13,018
Heads Slaughtered:	48	482	27	212	89	28	886
Liveweight (lbs)							66,450
Dressweight (lbs)							39,870
GOATS							
Goat population (heads)							
Heads Slaughtered:							
Liveweight (lbs)							
Dressweight (lbs)							
12. POULTRY							
No. of Bird Slaughtered By Processors	201,334	1,694,298		4,840,158			6,735,790
No of Birds slaughtered by Others (ONLY)		1,682,271		10,550			1,692,821
Total birds slaughtered	201,334	3,376,569		4,850,708			8,428,611
Liveweight by processors	947,981	7,384,446		20,955,887			29,288,314
Liveweight by Others		7,557,221		63,750			7,620,971
Total liveweights	947,981	14,941,667		21,019,637			36,909,285
Dressweight by processors	758,385	5,902,090		16,386,965			23,047,440
Dressweight by Others		5,481,603		48,039			5,529,642
Total Dress weight	758,385	11,383,693		16,435,004			28,577,082
LAYERS Population							
Eggs (Doz)	291,654	588,966		2,546,820			3,427,440
Eggs							
TURKEY							
No. of Turkey (Slaughtered)		4,851		35,897			40,748
Live weight		82,619		523,454			606,073
Dressweight (lbs)		67,999		418,100			486,099
DUCKS							
No. of Ducks (Slaughtered)							
Live weight							
Dressweight (lbs)							
LOCAL CHICKEN							
No. of local chicken (Slaughtered)				10,550			10,550
Live weight				63,750			63,750
Dressweight (lbs)				48,039			48,039
13. SWINE Adjusted							
Pig population (heads)	1,203	8,898	1,596	3,662	735	944	17,038
Heads Slaughtered:	692	11,179	378	6,144	197	500	19,090

Liveweight (lbs)				1,228,800			4,390,600
Dressweight (lbs)				737,280			2,634,360
Heads Exported							
14. HONEY							
Total Production (lbs)	10,080	59,000	8,860	44,115	7,280	1,010	130,345
No. of Hives		624		645		110	1,379
Pollen				275			
Average Yield (lbs/Hive)							

Source: District Agriculture Offices, BGA, CGA, BSI, TCGA, Quality Poultry, Homestead, Wetern daries, Tropical fruits
Ministry fo Agriculture, Fisheries and Cooperatives - Policy Analysis and Economic Unit
Livestock: * Cattle - Estimated Liveweight = 900*lbs, Carcass weight = 450*lbs; ** Pig - Estimated Liveweight = 200 lbs, Carcass Weight= 120*lbs
Banana Domestic Consumption estimated 12.5% total production
Papaya Domestic Consumption estimated 2% of total production
Orange Domestic Consumption is 5% total exp
Grapefruit Domestic Consumption is 1% of total export
Marine Domestic Consumption is estimated 4% of total export
Pineapple Note: Heads were reported in the past and now (2003) it's being converted to pounds.
Note: Livestock Statistics are from DAC Report

MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION STATISTICS FOR 2008

PERIOD: 5/05/09
Prelimi. Estim.

<u>PRODUCT CATEGORIES</u>	<u>DEFINITION OF PRODUCTS</u>						
1 GRAINS, BEANS, SUGAR	Black Beans; R.K. Beans; Cowpea; Corn; Rice; Sorghum, Soybeans, Sugar						
2 VEGETABLES	Cabbage, Cucumber, Hot Pepper, Okra, Squash, Sweet pepper, Tomato, Irish Potatoes, Onion, Carrot						
3 ROOT CROPS	Cassava; Coco; Yam; Sweet Potato; Yam; Yampi						
4 TREE CROPS & OTHER FRUITS	Citrus - Orange/Grapefruit; Banana; Mangoes; Papayas - local/export, Peanuts, Plantains, Watermelon Coconut; Cocoa; Canteloupe; Honey Due Melon, Annato, Coffee, Avocado, Pineapple						
5 LIVESTOCK	Cattle - Beef; Dairy; Milk; Honey; Pigs; Poultry - Broilers, Eggs, Turkey. Sheep						
1. GRAINS, BEANS & SUGAR							Total
PRODUCTS	COROZAL	O. WALK	BELIZE	CAYO	ST.CREEK	TOLEDO	2,008
BLACK BEANS	492,000			62,500	240,550	1,677,000	2,472,050
Mechanized							

Production (lbs)	442,000						442,000
Acres Harvested	442						442
Average Yield (lbs)	1,000						1,000
Milpa							
Production (lbs)	50,000			62,500	240,550	1,677,000	2,030,050
Acres Harvested	100			57.50	347	1,677	2,182
Average Yield (lbs)	500			1,087	693	1,000	931
R.K. BEANS	3,015,200	455,000	26,600	1,721,900	211,000	103,000	5,532,700
Milpa:							
Production (lbs)	15,200		26,600	54,100	211,000	103,000	409,900
Acres Harvested	40		48	42.0	280	103	513
Average Yield (lbs)	380		554	1,288	754	1,000	799
Mechanized:							
Production (lbs)	3,000,000	455,000		1,667,800			5,122,800
Acres Harvested	5,787	650		3,027			9,464
Average Yield (lbs)	518	700		551			541
COWPEA - (BLACKEYE PEAS)							
Production (lbs)	0	250,000	0	6,511,700	0	0	6,761,700
Acres Harvested		250		6,592			6,842
Average Yield (lbs)		1,000		988			988
PINTO BEANS							
Production (lbs)	560,000	165,000	0	0	0	0	725,000
Acres Harvested	561	150					711
Average Yield (lbs)	998	1,100					1,020
OTHER BEANS							
Production (lbs)	250,000	72,000	0	15,200	13,800	0	351,000
Acres Harvested	250	100		20	24		394
Other Village							
Acres Harvested							
CORN	3,119,000	4,950,600	71,638	48,246,400	1,477,500	7,408,800	65,273,938
Milpa:							
Production (lbs)	64,000		71,638	218,800	225,500	7,408,800	7,988,738
Acres harvested	80		43	247.00	205	4,116	4,691
Average Yield (lbs)	800		1,666	886	1,100	1,800	1,703
Mechanized:							
Production (lbs)	3,055,000	4,950,600		48,027,600	1,252,000		57,285,200
Acres harvested	4,450	4,486		14,417	910		24,263
Average Yield (lbs)	687	1,104		3,331	1,376		2,361
WHITE CORN	1,709,434	0	24,000	2,368,650	104,500	12,203,400	16,409,984

Milpa:							
Production (lbs)	10,000		24,000	168,650	104,500	12,203,400	12,510,550
Acres Harvested	20		20	157.0	95	6,779	7,051
Average Yield (lbs)	500		1,200	1,074	1,100	1,800	1,774
Mechanized:							
Production (lbs)	1,699,434			2,200,000			3,899,434
Acres Harvested	2,549			320			2,869
Average Yield (lbs)	667			6,875			1,359
							Total
	COROZAL	O. WALK	BELIZE	CAYO	ST.CREEK	TOLEDO	2,008
RICE							
	5,000	19,850,950		2,093,700	730,000	3,291,175	25,970,825
Milpa:							
Production (lbs)	5,000			2,400	20,000	1,141,725	1,169,125
Acres Harvested	5			4	20	762	791
Average Yield (lbs)	1,000			600	1,000	1,498	1,478
Mechanized:							
Production (lbs)				2,091,300	710,000	2,149,450	4,950,750
Acres Harvested				1,262	260	860	2,382
Average Yield (lbs)				1,657	2,731	2,499	2,078
Mech. Irrigated							
Production		19,850,950					19,850,950
Acres		5,200					5,200
Average Yield (lbs)		3,817					3,817
SORGHUM							
Total Production (lbs)	2,640,000	20,160,000		767,100			23,567,100
Acres Harvested	880	11,200		1,245			13,325
Average Yield (lbs)	3,000	1,800		616			1,769
SOYBEANS							
Total Production (lbs)		54,000					54,000
Acres Harvested		45					45
Average Yield (lbs)		1,200					1,200
Cotton							
Total Production (lbs)		200,000					200,000
Acres Harvested		200					200
Average Yield (lbs)		1,000					1,000
SUGAR							
Production (L.Tons)	456,071.71	524,042.46					980,114.17
Sugar (L. Tons)		78,305.16					78,305.16

Sugarcane (L.Tons)		524,042.46					
Acres Harvested		60,000					60,000
Yield (L. Tons)							
Production (L. Tons)							
Molasses (L. Tons)		40,033					40,033
Yield(LT)/Acre (Sugarcane)							
Yield (LT)/Acre (Sugar)							
Yield (LT)/Acre (Molasses)							
PETROJAM							
Production (L.Tons)							
Sugarcane (L.Tons)							
Acres Harvested							
Yield (L. Tons)							
Yield(LT)/Acre (Sugarcane)							
H.T. Molasses (L. Tons)							
C.J.M. (L. Tons)							
One (1) L. Ton = 2,240 lbs							
2. VEGETABLES							
PRODUCTS							
CABBAGE							
Total Production (lbs)	282,667	200,000	149,580	3,085,300	92,000		3,809,547
Acres Harvested	21.8	10.0	9.0	93.98	13		147.78
Average Yield (lbs)	12,966	20,000	16,620	32,829	7,077		25,779
CUCUMBER							
Total Production (lbs)	166,114	80,000	4,800	23,025	70,900		344,839
Acres Harvested	22.0	7.00	0.5	3.3	11.0		43.80
Average Yield (lbs)	7,551	11,429	9,600	6,977	6,445		7,873
HOT PEPPER (Total Production) (lbs)							
Export (lbs)	40,400	50,000	22,000	30,800	211,200		354,400
Purchased by processor			8,500		211,200		219,700
Local sales (ONLY)	20,400			8,000			
Acres Harvested	20,000	50,000	13,500	22,800			106,300
Average Yield (lbs)	2.0	5.0	9.00	2.20	6.00		24.20
	10,000	10,000	1,500	10,364			14,645
							Total
	COROZAL	O. WALK	BELIZE	CAYO	ST.CREEK	TOLEDO	2,008
OKRA							
Total Production (lbs)	1,000	24,000	4,500	20,300		15,615	65,415
Acres Harvested	1	4.0	0.625	6.75		14	26.38
Average Yield (lbs)	1,000	6,000	7,200	3,007		1,115	2,480

SQUASH							
Total Production (lbs)	8,200	100,000			193,823		302,023
Acres Harvested	6.0	25			28.0		59.00
Average Yield (lbs)	1,367	4,000			6,922		5,119
PUMPKIN							
Total Production (lbs)	54,333	40,000		86,275	65,656		246,264
Acres Harvested	12.0	4.0		15.25	22		53.25
Average Yield (lbs)	4,528	10,000		5,657	2,984		4,625
SWEET PEPPER*							
Total Production (lbs)	209,867	120,000	112,450	547,850	80,220		1,070,387
Acres Harvested	30.0	8.0	7.78	23.00	15.00		83.78
Average Yield (lbs)	6,996	15,000	14,454	23,820	5,348		12,776
TOMATOES							
Total Production (lbs)	405,037	195,000	50,700	716,800	62,600		1,430,137
Acres Harvested	30.0	9.00	3.0	28.5	10		80.50
Average Yield (lbs)	13,501	21,667	16,900	25,151	6,260		17,766
IRISH POTATO							
Total Production (lbs)	100,000	311,500		1,495,000			1,906,500
Acres Harvested	10	40		115.0			165
Average Yield (lbs)	10,000	7,788		13,000			11,555
ONION							
Total Production (lbs)	1,446,050	382,300	69,200	2,500			1,900,050
Acres Harvested	66.7	32.0	6.75	0.25			105.70
Average Yield (lbs)	21,680	11,947	10,252	10,000			17,976
CARROTS							
Total Production (lbs)		55,200		408,500			463,700
Acres Harvested		5		51.5			56.5
Average Yield (lbs)		11,040		7,932			8,207
String Beans							
Total Production (lbs)		1,500		3,150			4,650
Acres Harvested		2.0		2.75			4.75
Average Yield (lbs)		750		1,145			979
Lettuce							
Total Production (lbs)	2,000	210,500	24,000	91,657			328,157
Acres Harvested	0.25	5	1	6.3			12.6
Average Yield (lbs)	8,000	42,100	24,000	14,549			26,148

Chinese Cabbages							
Total Production (lbs)				36,200			36,200
Acres Harvested				1.75			1.8
Average Yield (lbs)				20,111			20,111
Cauliflower							
Total Production (lbs)		3,000		23,545			26,545
Acres Harvested		0.3		1.70			2.00
Average Yield (lbs)		10,000		13,850			13,273
Broccoli							
Total Production (lbs)	7,000	3,000		22,354			32,354
Acres Harvested	0.50	0.30		2.16			2.96
Average Yield (lbs)	14,000	10,000		10,349			10,930
							Total
	COROZAL	O. WALK	BELIZE	CAYO	ST.CREEK	TOLEDO	2,008
Celery							
Total Production (lbs)				78,850			78,850
Acres Harvested				2.25			2.25
Average Yield (lbs)				35,044			35,044
Cho-Cho							
Total Production (lbs)		8,000		28,325	3,300		39,625
Acres Harvested		1.00		10.75	0.8		12.55
Average Yield (lbs)		8,000		2,635	4,125		3,157
Sweet Corn							
Total Production (ears)		416,000					416,000
Acres Harvested		52					52
Average Yield (ears)		8,000					8,000
3. ROOT CROP							
PRODUCTS							
CASSAVA							
Total Production (lbs)		10,000	51,000	57,750	225,000	326,000	669,750
Acres Harvested		1.0	6.5	5.5	11.0	32	56.0
Average Yield (lbs)		10,000	7,846	10,500	20,455	10,188	11,960
COCO YAMS							
Total Production (lbs)	33,500	30,000	37,500	131,500	9,000	127,100	368,600
Acres Harvested	10	3	5.5	23	1.0	14.0	56.5
Average Yield (lbs)	3,350	10,000	6,818	5,717	9,000	9,079	6,524

GINGER							
Total Production (lbs)					42,013	50,250	92,263
Acres Harvested					4.80	11	15.8
Average Yield (lbs)					8,753	4,568	5,839
Jicama							
Total Production (lbs)	51,500	25,000		199,500			276,000
Acres Harvested	9.5	3.0		19			32
Average Yield (lbs)	5,421	8,333		10,500			8,762
SWEET POTATO							
Total Production (lbs)	25,000		30,250	59,400	24,000		138,650
Acres Harvested	2.5		5.0	6.0	3.0		16.5
Average Yield (lbs)	10,000		6,050	9,900	8,000		8,403
YAM							
Total Production (lbs)				32,250	13,000	154,800	200,050
Acres Harvested				6.00	1.30	15.0	22.30
Average Yield (lbs)				5,375	10,000	10,320	8,971
YAMPI							
Total Production (lbs)					5,300	157,000	162,300
Acres Harvested					0.60	21.0	21.6
Average Yield (lbs)					8,833	7,476	7,514
4. TREE CROPS AND OTHER FRUITS							Total
PRODUCTS	COROZAL	O. WALK	BELIZE	CAYO	ST.CREEK	TOLEDO	2,008
CITRUS (Production)							
Orange (bxs)					5,866,265		5,866,265
Grapefruit (bxs)					1,493,186		1,493,186
CITRUS (Export)							
Orange (lbs)							
Production (90 lb Boxes)					5,661,295		5,661,295
Acres					39,361		39,361
Yield (lbs)							
Grapefruit (lbs)							
Production (80 lb Boxes)					1,440,893		1,440,893
Acres					6,769		6,769
Yield (lbs)							
Domestic Consumption							

Oranges (90 lbs. Boxes) (\$7.00 p/box)							
Grapefruit (80 lbs. Boxes) (\$7.00 p/box)							
Lime Total Production							
Lime Export		97,200					97,200
Lime Domestic Consumption (lbs)							
Local Production							
Acres		25					25
Average Yield (lbs)		3,888					3,888
BANANA (Production Bxs) (40 lbs)					3,750,593		3,750,593
BANANA (Exports bxs) (all sizes bxs)							
Production (40 lb Boxes)							
(28 lb Boxes)							
(33 lb Boxes)							
(26 lb Boxes)							
others (boxes)							
Acres harvested					6,280.33		6,280.33
Yield (lbs)					597		597
Banana Domestic consumption							
(40 lbs boxes) (\$3.00p/box)							
Apple Banana							
Production (bunches)	300		1,975	4,500			6,775
Acres harvested	10		14.5	15			39.5
Average Yield (bunches/acre)	30		136	300			172
MANGOES							
Total Production (lbs)			153,000		1,090,000		1,243,000
Acres harvested			41		24		65
Average Yield (lbs)			3,732		45,417		19,123
PAPAYA (Production)							
Production (lbs) (Export)	48,163,869	11,312,960		0			59,476,829
Acres harvested	746	300		11.0			1,057.0
Average Yield (lbs)	64,563	37,710		9,136			56,269
Local Papaya Consumption				100,500			100,500
PEANUTS							
Total Production (lbs)	14,500	3,000		201,250			218,750
Acres harvested	12.5	4		225			241.5
Average Yield (lbs)	1,160	750		894			906
PINEAPPLE							
Total Production (lbs)	10,000	186,750	44,000	135,200	390,000	1,336,000	2,101,950

Acres harvested	5	90	8.00	9.0	9.3	56.0	177
Average Yield (lbs)	2,000	2,075	5,500	15,022	41,935	23,857	11,875
Pitahaya							
Total Production (lbs)				23,280			23,280
Acres harvested				6.8			6.8
Average Yield (lbs)				3,424			3,424
							Total
	COROZAL	O. WALK	BELIZE	CAYO	ST.CREEK	TOLEDO	2,008
PLANTAIN							
Total Production (bunches)	800	28,600	46,000	49,000	220,000	14,491	358,891
Acres harvested	35	140	140.0	140.0	22.0	36	513
Yield (Bunches)	23	204	329	350	10,000	403	700
WATERMELON							
Total Production (lbs)	687,667	280,000	168,000	1,415,450			2,551,117
Acres harvested	70.0	13	10	100			193
Average Yield (lb)	9,824	21,538	16,800	14,155			13,218
COCONUT							
Total Production (Nuts)		80,000	320,900		161,000		561,900
Acres harvested		75	195		134		404
Average Yield (Nuts)		1,067	1,646		1,201		1,391
dry nuts					88,000		88,000
Green Nuts (Processing)					73,000		73,000
COCOA							
Total Production (lbs)					6,592	103,923	110,515
Acres harvested						259	259
Average Yield (lbs)						401	427
CANTELOUPE							
Total Production (lbs)	142,333	105,000	66,000	195,500			508,833
Acres harvested	8.25	7.5	7.0	20			43
Average Yield (lbs)	17,252	14,000	9,429	9,775			11,833
ANNATO							
Total Production (lbs)			43,200			65,000	108,200
Acres harvested			9.0			59	68
Average Yield (lbs)			4,800			1,102	1,591
COFFEE							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							

Average Yield (lbs)							
AVOCADO							
Total Production (lbs)			6,000		20,000		26,000
Acres harvested			2.0		2.0		4
Average Yield (lbs)			3,000		10,000		6,500
CASHEW							
Total Production (lbs) (crude nut)			238,050		24,200		262,250
Acres harvested			1,725		22		1,747
Average Yield (lbs)			138		1,100		150
SOURSOP							
Total Production (lbs)			15,375	1,200	13,750		30,325
Acres harvested			30.50	4	1.3		36
Average Yield (lbs)			504	300	10,577		842
Nutmeg							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
Craboo							
Total Production (lbs)			16,000				16,000
Acres harvested			11				11
Average Yield (lbs /acre)			1,455				1,455
Grapes							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
Guava							
Total Production (lbs)				10,400			
Acres harvested				2.6			
Average Yield (lbs)				4,000			
							Total
	COROZAL	O. WALK	BELIZE	CAYO	ST.CREEK	TOLEDO	2,008
5. LIVESTOCK							
CATTLE * Adjusted (slaug)	650	3,783	53	3,422	79	414	8,401
Dairy Population (Heads):	250	1,250	527	1,500	12	53	3,592
Beef Population (Heads):	2,215	34,145	4,250	30,250	4,163	6,305	81,328
Heads Slaughtered:	580	3,378	47	3,055	71	370	7,501
Liveweight (lbs)	585,000	3,404,700	47,700	3,079,800	71,100	372,600	7,560,900

Dressweight (lbs)	292,500	1,702,350	23,850	1,539,900	35,550	186,300	3,780,450
Heads Exported		3,109		1,115			4,224
MILK							
Total Production (lbs)	356,994	487,623	111,400	5,100,261	74,690	306,625	6,437,593
Processed plants				4,463,261			4,463,261
Small Scale Processing (ONLY)	356,994	487,624	111,400	637,000	35,490	306,625	1,935,133
HONEY							
Total Production (lbs)	4,670	24,500		31,395		2,750	63,315
No. of Hives	524	465		598		105	1,692
Pollen				324			324
Average Yield (lbs/Hive)	9	53		53		26	37
PIGS** Adjusted (slaugh)	765	11,916	252	5,845	261	563	19,602
Pig Population (Heads):	800	5,050	1,309	4,025	1,018	944	13,146
Heads Slaughtered:	665	10,362	219	5,083	227	490	17,046
Liveweight (lbs)	153,000	2,383,200	50,400	1,169,000	52,200	112,600	3,920,400
Dressweight (lbs)	91,800	1,429,920	30,240	701,400	31,320	67,560	2,352,240
Exported							
SHEEP							
Sheep population (heads)	705	3,700	1,142	3,081	642	641	9,911
Heads Slaughtered:	48	1,043	23	233	74	73	1,494
Liveweight (lbs)	3,600	78,225	1,725	17,475	5,550	5,475	112,050
Dressweight (lbs)	2,160	46,935	1,035	10,485	3,330	3,285	67,230
POULTRY							
No. of Bird Slaughtered By Processors	209,293	3,465,564		4,639,519			8,314,376
No of Birds slaughtered by Others (ONLY)				14,635			14,635
Total birds slaughtered	209,293	3,465,564		4,654,154			8,329,011
Liveweight by processors				18,839,226.00			18,839,226.00
Liveweight by Others				83,746			83,746
Total liveweights	940,007	15,485,912		18,922,972			35,348,891
Dressweight by processors				14,812,049.00			14,812,049.00
Dressweight by Others				61,656			61,656
Total Dress weight	752,006	12,141,691		14,873,705			27,767,402
LAYERS Population							
Eggs (Doz)	218,966	592,949		2,561,970			3,373,885
Eggs							40,486,620
TURKEY							
No. of Turkey (Slaughtered)		17,280		11,659			28,939
Live weight		283,845		190,140			473,985
Dressweight (lbs)		137,686		150,745			288,431

Dressweight (lb/Bird)							

Source: District Agriculture Offices, BGA, CGA, BSI, TCGA, Quality Poultry, Homestead, Wetern daries, Tropical fruits

Ministry fo Agriculture, Fisheries and Cooperatives - Policy Analysis and Economic Unit

Livestock: * Cattle - Estimated Liveweight = 900*lbs, Carcass weight = 450*lbs; ** Pig - Estimated Liveweight = 200 lbs, Carcass Weight= 120*lbs

Banana Domestic Consumption estimated 12.5% total production

Papaya Domestic Consumption estimated 2% of total production

Orange Domestic Consumption is 5% total exp

Grapefruit Domestic Consumption is 1% of total export

Marine Domestic Consumption is estimated 4% of total export

Pineapple Note: Heads were reported in the past and now (2003) it's being converted to pounds.

Note: Livestock Statistics are from DAC Report

MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION STATISTICS FOR 2007

PERIOD: **21 February, 2008**

Preliminary

<u>PRODUCT CATEGORIES</u>	<u>DEFINITION OF PRODUCTS</u>						
1 GRAINS, BEANS, SUGAR	Black Beans; R.K. Beans; Cowpea; Corn; Rice; Sorghum, Soybeans, Sugar						
2 VEGETABLES	Cabbage, Cucumber, Hot Pepper, Okra, Squash, Sweet pepper, Tomato, Irish Potatoes, Onion, Carrot						
3 ROOT CROPS	Cassava; Coco; Yam; Sweet Potato; Yam; Yampi						
4 TREE CROPS & OTHER FRUITS	Citrus - Orange/Grapefruit; Banana; Mangoes; Papayas - local/export, Peanuts, Plantains, Watermelon Coconut; Cocoa; Canteloupe; Honey Due Melon, Annato, Coffee, Avocado, Pineapple						
5 LIVESTOCK	Cattle - Beef; Dairy; Milk; Honey; Pigs; Poultry - Broilers, Eggs, Turkey. Sheep						
1. GRAINS, BEANS & SUGAR							Total
PRODUCTS	COROZAL	O. WALK	BELIZE	CAYO	ST.CREEK	TOLEDO	2007
BLACK BEANS	749,465	6,000	0	58,700	238,800	1,886,000	2,938,965
Mechanized							
Production (lbs)	749,465	6,000		58,700			814,165
Acres Harvested	990	6		81			1,077
Average Yield (lbs)	757	1,000		725			756
Milpa							
Production (lbs)					238,800	1,886,000	2,124,800
Acres Harvested					398	1,886	2,284
Average Yield (lbs)					600	1,000	930
R.K. BEANS	3,787,165	486,500	26,600	1,503,700	279,000	172,000	6,254,965

PETROJAM							
Production (L.Tons)							
Sugarcane (L.Tons)							
Acres Harvested							
Yield (L. Tons)							
Yield(LT)/Acre (Sugarcane)							
H.T. Molasses (L. Tons)							
C.J.M. (L. Tons)							
One (1) L. Ton = 2,240 lbs							
2. VEGETABLES							
PRODUCTS							
CABBAGE							
Total Production (lbs)	500,310	270,400	54,630	2,334,825	7,500	54,000	3,221,665
Acres Harvested	21.03	14.0	2.60	80.85	1	10	129
Average Yield (lbs)	23,790	19,314	21,012	28,878		5,400	24,978
CUCUMBER							
Total Production (lbs)	15,000	80,000	14,675			58,000	167,675
Acres Harvested	3.5	8.00	1.6			13.0	26
Average Yield (lbs)	4,286	10,000	9,172			4,462	6,424
HOT PEPPER (Total Production) (lbs)	34,300	38,000	52,500	19,950	171,146	0	315,896
Export (lbs)							0
Purchased by processor					171,146		171,146
Local sales (ONLY)	34,300	38,000	52,500	19,950			144,750
Acres Harvested	1.50	4.0	6.77	3.0	16.30		31.6
Average Yield (lbs)	22,867	9,500	7,755	6,650	10,532		10,006
							Total
	COROZAL	O. WALK	BELIZE	CAYO	ST.CREEK	TOLEDO	2007
OKRA							
Total Production (lbs)		23,000	8,000		12,450	6,000	49,450
Acres Harvested		6.0	1.10		1.00	8	16
Average Yield (lbs)		3,833	7,273		8,300	750	3,071
SQUASH							
Total Production (lbs)		107,000				15,500	122,500
Acres Harvested		25				2.0	27
Average Yield (lbs)		4,280				7,750	4,537
PUMPKIN							
Total Production (lbs)	7,000	39,000				68,000	114,000
Acres Harvested	1	5.0				12	18

Average Yield (lbs)	7,000	7,800				5,667	6,333
SWEET PEPPER*							
Total Production (lbs)	284,150	140,000	68,249	538,250	5,760	71,200	1,107,609
Acres Harvested	27.40	11.0	4.80	29.1	0.50	14.00	86.8
Average Yield (lbs)	10,361	12,727	14,219	18,471	11,520	5,086	12,751
TOMATOES							
Total Production (lbs)	523,800	260,000	144,480	612,117		50,200	1,590,597
Acres Harvested	35.10	12.00	7.70	24.6		9	88
Average Yield (lbs)	14,923	21,667	18,715	24,903		5,906	17,993
IRISH POTATO							
Total Production (lbs)		258,700		795,325			1,054,025
Acres Harvested		40		115.1			155
Average Yield (lbs)		6,468		6,910			6,796
ONION							
Total Production (lbs)	559,050	280,000	25,000				864,050
Acres Harvested	44.90	22	2.50				69
Average Yield (lbs)	12,451	13,023	10,000				12,541
CARROTS							
Total Production (lbs)		37,500		415,450			452,950
Acres Harvested		3		50			53
Average Yield (lbs)		12,500		8,292			8,530
String Beans							
Total Production (lbs)		3,700					3,700
Acres Harvested		3.0					3
Average Yield (lbs)		1,233					1,233
Lettuce							
Total Production (lbs)		210,000	26,000	231,550			467,550
Acres Harvested		5	1	11.80			18
Average Yield (lbs)		42,000	23,636	19,557			26,267
Chinese Cabbages							
Total Production (lbs)							0
Acres Harvested							0
Average Yield (lbs)							0
Cauliflower							
Total Production (lbs)		5,000		27,700			32,700
Acres Harvested		0.5		2.65			3.15

Average Yield (lbs)		10,000		10,453			10,381
Broccoli							
Total Production (lbs)		1,000		21,900			22,900
Acres Harvested		0.10		2.02			2
Average Yield (lbs)		10,000		10,842			10,802
							Total
	COROZAL	O. WALK	BELIZE	CAYO	ST.CREEK	TOLEDO	2007
Celery							
Total Production (lbs)				124,950			124,950
Acres Harvested				3.66			4
Average Yield (lbs)				34,139			34,139
Cho-Cho							
Total Production (lbs)		12,000			1,700		13,700
Acres Harvested		2.00			1		2.8
Average Yield (lbs)		6,000			2,125		4,893
Sweet Corn							
Total Production (ears)	4,000	360,000					364,000
Acres Harvested	2	12					14
Average Yield (ears)	2,000	30,000					26,000
3. ROOT CROP							
PRODUCTS							
CASSAVA							
Total Production (lbs)		5,000	43,500		409,130	264,000	721,630
Acres Harvested		0.5	5.50		17.00	24	47
Average Yield (lbs)		10,000	7,909		24,066	11,000	15,354
COCO YAMS							
Total Production (lbs)	12,000	10,000	55,000		82,620	184,300	343,920
Acres Harvested	5	1.0	8.0		3.00	19.0	36.0
Average Yield (lbs)	2,400	10,000	6,875		27,540	9,700	9,553
GINGER							
Total Production (lbs)					18,000	16,000	34,000
Acres Harvested					3.00	4	7
Average Yield (lbs)					6,000	4,000	4,857
Jicama							
Total Production (lbs)		20,000					20,000

Acres Harvested		2.0					2
Average Yield (lbs)		10,000					10,000
SWEET POTATO							
Total Production (lbs)			36,750		14,000		50,750
Acres Harvested			6.0		0.5		6.5
Average Yield (lbs)			6,125		28,000		7,808
YAM							
Total Production (lbs)			13,000		40,900	190,000	243,900
Acres Harvested			2.0		2.00	20.0	24
Average Yield (lbs)			6,500		20,450	9,500	10,163
YAMPI							
Total Production (lbs)					38,392	225,000	263,392
Acres Harvested					2.50	23.0	25.5
Average Yield (lbs)					15,357	9,783	10,329
4. TREE CROPS AND OTHER FRUITS							
PRODUCTS	COROZAL	O. WALK	BELIZE	CAYO	ST.CREEK	TOLEDO	Total 2007
CITRUS (Production)							
Orange (bxs)					5,411,020		5,411,020
Grapefruit (bxs)					1,571,196		1,571,196
CITRUS (Export)							
Orange (lbs)							
Production (90 lb Boxes)					5,221,204		5,221,204
Acres					39,361		39,361
Yield (lbs)							
Grapefruit (lbs)							
Production (80 lb Boxes)					1,504,894		1,504,894
Acres					6,769		6,769
Yield (lbs)							
Domestic Consumption							
Oranges (90 lbs. Boxes) (\$7.00 p/bx)							
Grapefruit (80 lbs. Boxes) (\$7.00 p/bx)							
Lime Total Production							
Lime Export		135,000					
Lime Domestic Consumption (lbs)							
Local Production							
Acres		10					
Average Yield (lbs)							

	COROZAL	O. WALK	BELIZE	CAYO	ST.CREEK	TOLEDO	2007
PLANTAIN							
Total Production (bunches)	3,466	63,000	62,225		3,600	15,040	147,331
Acres harvested	100	140	182		1	32.0	454
Yield (Bunches)	35	450	343		7,200	470	325
WATERMELON							
Total Production (lbs)	140,000	295,000	168,000	1,948,600			2,551,600
Acres harvested	9.5	15	10	140.7			175
Average Yield (lb)	14,737	19,667	16,800	13,849			14,564
COCONUT							
Total Production (Nuts)		180,000	503,200		158,640		841,840
Acres harvested		45	274		172		491
Average Yield (Nuts)		4,000	1,836		922		1,715
dry nuts							
Green Nuts (Processing)							
COCOA							
Total Production (lbs)					3,363	51,410	54,773
Acres harvested						76	76
Average Yield (lbs)						676	721
CANTELOUPE							
Total Production (lbs)		82,000	66,000	490,350			638,350
Acres harvested		8	6.8	32			46.6
Average Yield (lbs)		10,250	9,706	15,444			13,698
ANNATO							
Total Production (lbs)			26,400			57,000	83,400
Acres harvested			5.5			57	63
Average Yield (lbs)			4,800			1,000	1,334
COFFEE							
Total Production (lbs)		100,000					100,000
Acres harvested		110					110
Average Yield (lbs)		909					909
AVOCADO							
Total Production (lbs)			65,250				65,250
Acres harvested			14.5				15
Average Yield (lbs)			4,500				4,500
CASHEW							
Total Production (lbs) (crude nut)			294,630		3,800		298,430

Acres harvested			2,133		12		2,145
Average Yield (lbs)			138		317		139
SOURSOP							
Total Production (lbs)			16,540		10,280		26,820
Acres harvested			32.50		20.0		53
Average Yield (lbs)			509		514		511
Nutmeg							
Total Production (lbs)					14,000		14,000
Acres harvested					2.5		3
Average Yield (lbs)					5,600		5,600
Craboo							
Total Production (lbs)			16,200		40,000		56,200
Acres harvested			13.5		7		21
Average Yield (lbs /acre)			1,200		5,786		2,766
Grapes							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
Guava							
Total Production (lbs)					9,000		9,000
Acres harvested					2		2
Average Yield (lbs)					4,500		4,500
							Total
	COROZAL	O. WALK	BELIZE	CAYO	ST.CREEK	TOLEDO	2007
5. LIVESTOCK							
CATTLE *							
Dairy Population (Heads):	306	1,500	305	1,690	10	103	3,914
Beef Population (Heads):	2,013	31,039	3,937	27,500	3,174	5,163	72,826
Heads Slaughtered:	591	3,640	92	3,284	57	262	7,926
Liveweight (lbs)	531,900	3,276,000	82,800	2,955,600	51,300	235,800	7,133,400
Dressweight (lbs)	265,950	1,638,000	41,400	1,477,800	25,650	117,900	3,566,700
Heads Exported		3,713	45	912			4,670
MILK							
Total Production (lbs)	359,174		122,850	5,127,301		356,189	5,965,514
Processed plants				4,513,301			4,513,301
Small Scale Processing (ONLY)	359,174		122,850	614,000		356,189	1,452,213
HONEY							

Total Production (lbs)	9,310	55,176	750	34,025	3,600	3,464	106,325
No. of Hives	62	749	40	726	70	105	1,752
Pollen				625			625
Average Yield (lbs/Hive)	114	74	19	47	51	33	61
PIGS**							
Pig Population (Heads):	854	4,296	1,286	3,526	1,250	1,191	12,403
Heads Slaughtered:	906	10,807	324	7,764	169	566	20,536
Liveweight (lbs)	181,200	2,161,400	64,800	1,552,800	33,800	113,200	4,107,200
Dressweight (lbs)	108,720	1,296,840	38,880	931,680	20,280	67,920	2,464,320
Exported							1,038
SHEEP							
Sheep population (heads)	683	3,451	1,738	2,817	372	584	9,645
Heads Slaughtered:	55	859	15	123	51	68	1,171
Liveweight (lbs)	4,125	64,425	1,125	9,225	3,825	5,100	87,825
Dressweight (lbs)	2,475	38,655	675	5,535	2,295	3,060	52,695
Exported							0
POULTRY							
No. of Bird Slaughtered By Processors	248,306	3,477,479		4,723,943			8,449,728
No of Birds slaughtered by Others (ONLY)				6,189			6,189
Total birds slaughtered	248,306	3,477,479		4,730,132			8,455,917
Liveweight by processors	1,100,175	15,531,000		20,795,426			37,426,601
Liveweight by Others				41,648			41,648
Total liveweights	1,100,175	15,531,000		20,837,074			37,468,249
Dressweight by processors	880,140	12,131,456		16,431,575			29,443,171
Dressweight by Others				29,950			29,950
Total Dress weight	880,140	12,131,456		16,461,525			29,473,121
LAYERS Population							
Eggs (Doz)	274,137	437,010		2,238,390			2,949,537
Eggs							
TURKEY							
No. of Turkey (Slaughtered)		1,643		22,667			24,310
Live weight		23,735		417,800			441,535
Dressweight (lbs)		18,537		347,512			366,049
Dressweight (lb/Bird)							

Source: District Agriculture Offices, BGA, CGA, BSI, TCGA, Quality Poultry, Homestead, Wetern daries, Tropical fruits

Ministry fo Agriculture, Fisheries and Cooperatives - Policy Analysis and Economic Unit

Livestock: * Cattle - Estimated Liveweight = 900*lbs, Carcass weight = 450*lbs; ** Pig - Estimated Liveweight = 200 lbs, Carcass Weight= 120*lbs

Banana Domestic Consumption estimated 12.5% total production

Papaya Domestic Consumption estimated 2% of total production

Orange Domestic Consumption is 5% total exp

Grapefruit Domestic Consumption is 1% of total export

Marine Domestic Consumption is estimated 4% of total export

Pineapple Note: Heads were reported in the past and now (2003) it's being converted to pounds.

Note: Livestock Statistics are from DAC Report

MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION STATISTICS FOR 2006

PERIOD: **6th March, 2007**

<u>PRODUCT CATEGORIES</u>	<u>DEFINITION OF PRODUCTS</u>						
1 GRAINS, BEANS, SUGAR	Black Beans; R.K. Beans; Cowpea; Corn; Rice; Sorghum, Soybeans, Sugar						
2 VEGETABLES	Cabbage, Cucumber, Hot Pepper, Okra, Squash, Sweet pepper, Tomato, Irish Potatoes, Onion, Carrot						
3 ROOT CROPS	Cassava; Coco; Yam; Sweet Potato; Yam; Yampi						
4 TREE CROPS & OTHER FRUITS	Citrus - Orange/Grapefruit; Banana; Mangoes; Papayas - local/export, Peanuts, Plantains, Watermelon Coconut; Cocoa; Canteloupe; Honey Due Melon, Annato, Coffee, Avocado, Pineapple						
5 LIVESTOCK	Cattle - Beef; Dairy; Milk; Honey; Pigs; Poultry - Broilers, Eggs, Turkey. Sheep						
<u>1. GRAINS, BEANS & SUGAR</u>							Total
PRODUCTS	COROZAL	O. WALK	BELIZE	CAYO	ST.CREEK	TOLEDO	2,006
BLACK BEANS	379,500	86,625		136,675	375,000	1,955,000	2,932,800
Mechanized							
Production (lbs)	379,500	86,625					466,125
Acres Harvested	666	105					771
Average Yield (lbs)	570	825					605
Milpa							
Production (lbs)				136,675	375,000	1,955,000	2,466,675
Acres Harvested				124.25	625	1,955	2,704
Average Yield (lbs)				1,100	600	1,000	912
R.K. BEANS	2,168,400	880,000	22,800	2,153,900	360,600	95,000	5,680,700
Milpa:							
Production (lbs)		28,000	22,800	21,000	360,600	95,000	527,400
Acres Harvested		40	24	25.0	601	95	785
Average Yield (lbs)		700	950	840	600	1,000	672
Mechanized:							
Production (lbs)	2,168,400	852,000		2,132,900			5,153,300
Acres Harvested	4,776	1,065		2,474			8,315
Average Yield (lbs)	454	800		862			620

COWPEA - (BLACK EYE PEAS)							
Production (lbs)				4,907,100			4,907,100
Acres Harvested				5,320			5,320
Average Yield (lbs)				922			922
PINTO BEANS							
Production (lbs)	251,000	76,000					327,000
Acres Harvested	502	95					597
Average Yield (lbs)	500	800					548
OTHER BEANS				627,425	61,800		689,225
Production (lbs)				506,700	61,800		568,500
Acres Harvested				900	103		1,003
Other Village				120,725			120,725
Acres Harvested				109.75			110
CORN	7,003,400	2,638,000	279,866	43,943,950	519,200	8,222,400	62,606,816
Milpa:							
Production (lbs)			279,866	384,750	519,200	8,222,400	9,406,216
Acres harvested			175	385.75	472	4,568	5,601
Average Yield (lbs)			1,599	997	1,100	1,800	1,679
Mechanized:							
Production (lbs)	7,003,400	2,638,000		43,559,200			53,200,600
Acres harvested	3,466	2,461		14,475			20,402
Average Yield (lbs)	2,021	1,072		3,009			2,608
WHITE CORN	4,703,000			432,500	858,000	12,650,400	18,643,900
Milpa:							
Production (lbs)				432,500	858,000	12,650,400	13,940,900
Acres Harvested				432.5	792	7,028	8,253
Average Yield (lbs)				1,000	1,083	1,800	
Mechanized:							
Production (lbs)	4,703,000	220,000					4,923,000
Acres Harvested	2,233	200					2,433
Average Yield (lbs)	2,106	1,100					2,023
							Total
	COROZAL	O. WALK	BELIZE	CAYO	ST.CREEK	TOLEDO	2,006
RICE							
	0	20,630,000	0	1,200,000	0	4,306,078	26,136,078
Milpa:							
Production (lbs)						1,348,824	1,348,824
Acres Harvested						738	738
Average Yield (lbs)						1,828	1,828
Mechanized:							

One (1) L. Ton = 2,240 lbs							
2. VEGETABLES							
PRODUCTS							
CABBAGE							
Total Production (lbs)	324,100	292,600	272,030	2,278,675	92,000		3,259,405
Acres Harvested	23.44	9.0	11.18	78.70	6		128
Average Yield (lbs)	13,827	32,511	24,332	28,954	15,333		25,401
CUCUMBER							
Total Production (lbs)	150,100	102,000		250,200	39,000		541,300
Acres Harvested	19.9	8.00		33.2	5.0		66
Average Yield (lbs)	7,558	12,750		7,536	7,800		8,194
HOT PEPPER (Total Production) (lbs)	18,400	37,400	104,300	38,700	75,630	8,000	282,430
Export (lbs)	2,000	5,000	28,000				35,000
Purchased by processor					73,700		73,700
Local sales (ONLY)	16,400	32,400	76,300	38,700	1,930	8,000	173,730
Acres Harvested	6.14	4.0	8.60	4.1	25.00	1.0	48.8
Average Yield (lbs)	2,997	9,350	12,128	9,556	3,025	8,000	3,561
							Total
	COROZAL	O. WALK	BELIZE	CAYO	ST.CREEK	TOLEDO	2,006
OKRA							
Total Production (lbs)		13,500		153,500		5,400	172,400
Acres Harvested		3.0		19.2		9	31
Average Yield (lbs)		4,500		7,995		600	5,526
SQUASH							
Total Production (lbs)	11,100	37,000					48,100
Acres Harvested	17.0	20					37
Average Yield (lbs)	653	1,850					1,300
PUMPKIN							
Total Production (lbs)	37,750	87,000		360,000		64,000	548,750
Acres Harvested	16	9.0		45		8	78
Average Yield (lbs)	2,359	9,667		8,000		8,000	7,035
SWEET PEPPER*							
Total Production (lbs)	298,400	87,000	145,538	421,400		62,000	1,014,338
Acres Harvested	29.38	6.0	15.08	30.1		8.00	88.6
Average Yield (lbs)	10,157	14,500	9,651	14,000		7,750	11,454
TOMATOES							
Total Production (lbs)	426,320	316,854	390,520	921,425			2,055,119

Acres Harvested	33.27	16.00	21.26	45.0			116
Average Yield (lbs)	12,814	19,803	18,369	20,476			17,789
IRISH POTATO							
Total Production (lbs)	8,800	514,900		2,057,000			2,580,700
Acres Harvested	1.8	35		213.8			251
Average Yield (lbs)	5,029	14,711		9,621			10,300
ONION							
Total Production (lbs)	1,259,905	140,000	88,000	5,000			1,492,905
Acres Harvested	52.15	17	5.50	0.60			75
Average Yield (lbs)	24,159	8,235	16,000	8,333			19,839
CARROTS							
Total Production (lbs)		20,000		219,000			239,000
Acres Harvested		2		27			29
Average Yield (lbs)		10,000		8,007			8,143
String Beans							
Total Production (lbs)		400					400
Acres Harvested		0.2					0
Average Yield (lbs)		2,000					2,000
Lettuce							
Total Production (lbs)		165,000		92,138			257,138
Acres Harvested		4		3.96			8
Average Yield (lbs)		41,250		23,267			32,304
Chinese Cabbages							
Total Production (lbs)				13,500			13,500
Acres Harvested				0.75			1
Average Yield (lbs)							18,000
Cauliflower							
Total Production (lbs)				24,750			24,750
Acres Harvested				2.19			2.19
Average Yield (lbs)				11,301			11,301
Broccoli							
Total Production (lbs)	4,000	15,000		35,420			54,420
Acres Harvested	0.375	2.00		3.30			6
Average Yield (lbs)	10,667	7,500		10,733			9,589
							Total
	COROZAL	O. WALK	BELIZE	CAYO	ST.CREEK	TOLEDO	2,006

Celery							
Total Production (lbs)		10,000		98,645			108,645
Acres Harvested		1.0		1.94			3
Average Yield (lbs)		10,000		50,848			36,954
Cho-Cho							
Total Production (lbs)	1,500	8,000	15,000	60,000	1,700		86,200
Acres Harvested	20	1.00	1.5	19	1		42.5
Average Yield (lbs)	75	8,000	10,000	3,158	1,700		2,028
Sweet Corn							
Total Production (ears)		390,000					
Acres Harvested		13					
Average Yield (ears)		30,000					
3. ROOT CROP							
PRODUCTS							
CASSAVA							
Total Production (lbs)		2,000	32,000	52,250	144,395	297,000	527,645
Acres Harvested		0.3	4.00	4.75	6.58	27	43
Average Yield (lbs)		6,667	8,000	11,000	21,945	11,000	12,377
COCO YAMS							
Total Production (lbs)	182,700	5,000	20,000	88,000	38,238	242,500	576,438
Acres Harvested	65	0.4	2.5	8	2.43	25.0	103.3
Average Yield (lbs)	2,811	12,500	8,000	11,000	15,736	9,700	5,579
GINGER							
Total Production (lbs)				1,000	24,000	40,250	65,250
Acres Harvested				0.3	3.50	8	12
Average Yield (lbs)				4,000	6,857	5,031	5,553
Jicama							
Total Production (lbs)	6,000	26,600		63,000			95,600
Acres Harvested	2.0	3.0		6			11
Average Yield (lbs)	3,000	8,867		10,500			22,367
SWEET POTATO							
Total Production (lbs)		10,000	21,000	110,000			141,000
Acres Harvested		1.0	3.3	11			15.3
Average Yield (lbs)		10,000	6,364	10,000			9,216
YAM							

Total Production (lbs)			3,500	23,000	35,376	152,000	213,876
Acres Harvested			0.5	2.0	2.00	16.0	21
Average Yield (lbs)			7,000	11,500	17,688	9,500	10,433
YAMPI							
Total Production (lbs)			4,000	46,750	36,070	194,000	280,820
Acres Harvested			0.5	4.25	3.00	23.0	30.8
Average Yield (lbs)			8,000	11,000	12,023	8,435	9,132
4. TREE CROPS AND OTHER FRUITS							
PRODUCTS	COROZAL	O. WALK	BELIZE	CAYO	ST.CREEK	TOLEDO	Total
							2,006
CITRUS (Production)							
Orange (bx)					5,182,718		5,182,718
Grapefruit (bx)					1,730,833		1,730,833
CITRUS (Export)							
Orange (lbs)							
Production (90 lb Boxes)					4,930,957		4,930,957
Acres					33,002		
Yield (lbs)							
Grapefruit (lbs)							
Production (80 lb Boxes)					1,686,567		1,686,567
Acres					5,456		
Yield (lbs)							
Domestic Consumption							
Oranges (90 lbs. Boxes) (\$7.00 p/bx)							
Grapefruit (80 lbs. Boxes) (\$7.00 p/bx)							
Lime Total Production		115,000					
Lime Export		115,000					
Lime Domestic Consumption (lbs)							
Local Production							
Acres		10					
Average Yield (lbs)							
BANANA (Production Bxs) (40 lbs)					3,838,650		3,838,650
BANANA (Exports bxs) (all sizes bxs)					4,879,781		4,879,781
Production (40 lb Boxes)							0
(28 lb Boxes)							0
(33 lb Boxes)							0
(26 lb Boxes)							0
others (boxes)							0
Acres harvested					6,089		6,089

Yield (lbs)							
Banana Domestic consumption (40 lbs boxes) (\$3.00p/box)							
Apple Banana							
Production (bunches)	142,725		4,125	2,600			149,450
Acres harvested	12		26.25	13			51
Average Yield (bunches/acre)	11,699		157	200			2,905
MANGOES							
Total Production (lbs)			1,634,000		820,000		2,454,000
Acres harvested			219		30		249
Average Yield (lbs)			7,461		27,333		
PAPAYA (Production)							
Production (lbs) (Export)	72,792,780	576,120					73,368,900
Acres harvested		47		5.0			52
Average Yield (lbs)				12,000			
Local Papaya Consumption				60,000			60,000
PEANUTS							
Total Production (lbs)	45,300	6,800		173,214			225,314
Acres harvested	38.8	7		89.5			135.3
Average Yield (lbs)	1,169	971		1,935			1,666
PINEAPPLE							
Total Production (lbs)	65,550	150,000	35,600	16,000	807,000	2,088,000	3,162,150
Acres harvested	20	36	8.00	4	32.7	87.0	187
Average Yield (lbs)	3,278	4,167	4,450	4,571	24,694	24,000	16,894
Pitahaya							
Total Production (lbs)		300					
Acres harvested		1					
Average Yield (lbs)		300					
	COROZAL	O. WALK	BELIZE	CAYO	ST.CREEK	TOLEDO	Total
							2,006
PLANTAIN							
Total Production (bunches)	574,303	32,000	103,650	30,000		30,681	770,634
Acres harvested	287	34	275	75.0		63.5	735
Yield (Bunches)	2,001	941	377	400		483	1,049
WATERMELON							
Total Production (lbs)	1,271,500	395,000	255,000	2,481,000			4,402,500
Acres harvested	64.4	14	17	153.1			248

Average Yield (lb)	19,751	28,214	15,000	16,205			17,718
COCONUT							
Total Production (Nuts)		70,000	810,400		244,000		1,124,400
Acres harvested		10	308		254		572
Average Yield (Nuts)		7,000	3,000		961		
dry nuts			810,400				
Green Nuts (Processing)							
COCOA							
Total Production (lbs)					94,925		94,925
Acres harvested					158		158
Average Yield (lbs)					601		601
CANTELOUPE							
Total Production (lbs)	281,000	104,000	47,600	440,200			872,800
Acres harvested	28.00	8	6.9	33			76.0
Average Yield (lbs)	10,036	13,000	6,899	13,319			11,492
ANNATO							
Total Production (lbs)			24,000		55,000		79,000
Acres harvested			5.0		55		60
Average Yield (lbs)			4,800		1,000		1,317
COFFEE							
Total Production (lbs)		210,000					
Acres harvested		100					
Average Yield (lbs)		2,100					
AVOCADO							
Total Production (lbs)		50,000	20,000				70,000
Acres harvested		7	5.5				13
Average Yield (lbs)		7,143	3,636				5,600
CASHEW							
Total Production (lbs) (crude nut)			321,540		1,900		323,440
Acres harvested			2,330		6		2,336
Average Yield (lbs)			138		317		138
SOURSOP							
Total Production (lbs)			14,625		5,870		20,495
Acres harvested			21.70		14.5		36
Average Yield (lbs)			674		405		566
Nutmeg							

Total Production (lbs)					10,280		10,280
Acres harvested					2.1		2
Average Yield (lbs)					4,895		4,895
Craboo							
Total Production (lbs)		12,500	17,440		40,000		69,940
Acres harvested		2	11.5		7		21
Average Yield (lbs /acre)		6,250	1,517		5,714		3,412
Grapes							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
Guava							
Total Production (lbs)					9,000		9,000
Acres harvested					2		2
Average Yield (lbs)					4,500		4,500
							Total
	COROZAL	O. WALK	BELIZE	CAYO	ST.CREEK	TOLEDO	2,006
5. LIVESTOCK							
CATTLE *							
Dairy Population (Heads):	501	5,500	212	1,350	15	150	7,728
Beef Population (Heads):	2,020	30,000	3,500	24,999	2,729	4,363	67,611
Heads Slaughtered:	472	3,525	128	2,970	28	245	7,368
Liveweight (lbs)	424,800	3,172,500	115,200	2,673,000	25,200	220,500	6,631,200
Dressweight (lbs)	212,400	1,586,250	57,600	1,336,500	12,600	110,250	3,315,600
Heads Exported							1,609
MILK							
Total Production (lbs)	495,382	643,682	118,150	4,966,434		420,980	6,644,628
Processed plants				4,354,244			4,354,244
Small Scale Processing (ONLY)	495,382	643,682	118,150	612,190		420,980	2,290,384
HONEY							
Total Production (lbs)	9,540	48,544	700	42,120	4,680	2,200	107,784
No. of Hives	170	726	50	573	60	152	1,731
Pollen							
Average Yield (lbs/Hive)	56	67	14	74	78	14	62
PIGS**							
Pig Population (Heads):	960	5,260	906	4,146	1,336	1,925	14,533
Heads Slaughtered:	707	9,128	489	7,597	144	483	18,548
Liveweight (lbs)	141,400	1,825,600	97,800	1,519,400	28,800	96,600	3,709,600

Dressweight (lbs)	84,840	1,095,360	58,680	911,640	17,280	57,960	2,225,760
Exported							1,058
SHEEP							
Sheep population (heads)	635	2,522	1,517	2,282	285	529	7,770
Heads Slaughtered:	48	1,061	17	55	24	48	1,253
Liveweight (lbs)	3,600	79,575	1,275	4,125	1,800	3,600	93,975
Dressweight (lbs)	2,160	47,745	765	2,475	1,080	2,160	56,385
Exported							230
POULTRY							
No. of Bird Slaughtered By Processors	475,750	3,299,052		4,383,339			8,158,141
No of Birds slaughtered by Others (ONLY)	75,063			9,300			84,363
Total birds slaughtered	550,813	3,299,052		4,392,639			8,242,504
Liveweight by processors	2,257,392	15,310,820		19,603,734			37,171,946
Liveweight by Others	377,395			35,000			412,395
Total liveweights	2,634,787	15,310,820		19,638,734			37,584,341
Dressweight by processors	1,805,914	12,042,570		15,704,320			29,552,804
Dressweight by Others	301,916			25,630			327,546
Total Dress weight	2,107,830	12,042,570		15,729,950			29,880,350
LAYERS Population							
Eggs (Doz)	293,269	534,293		1,812,590			2,640,152
Eggs							
TURKEY							
No. of Turkey (Slaughtered)				29,434			29,434
Live weight				444,902			444,902
Dressweight (lbs)				355,095			355,095
Dressweight (lb/Bird)							

Source: District Agriculture Offices, BGA, CGA, BSI, TCGA, Quality Poultry, Homestead, Wetern daries, Tropical fruits

Ministry fo Agriculture, Fisheries and Cooperatives - Policy Analysis and Economic Unit

Livestock: * Cattle - Estimated Liveweight = 900*Ibs, Carcass weight = 450*Ibs; ** Pig - Estimated Liveweight = 200 lbs, Carcass Weight= 120*Ibs

Banana Domestic Consumption estimated 12.5% total production

Papaya Domestic Consumption estimated 2% of total production

Orange Domestic Consumption is 5% total exp

Grapefruit Domestic Consumption is 1% of total export

Marine Domestic Consumption is estimated 4% of total export

Pineapple Note: Heads were reported in the past and now (2003) it's being converted to pounds.

Note: Livestock Statistics are from DAC Report

		MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES					
		AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION STATISTICS FOR 2005					
						PERIOD: Preliminary	

							March 9, 2006
PRODUCT CATEGORIES			DEFINITION OF PRODUCTS				
1 GRAINS, BEANS, SUGAR			Black Beans; R.K. Beans; Cowpea; Corn; Rice; Sorghum, Soybeans, Sugar				
2 VEGETABLES			Cabbage, Cucumber, Hot Pepper, Okra, Squash, Sweet pepper, Tomato, Irish Potatoes, Onion, Carrot				
3 ROOT CROPS			Cassava; Coco; Yam; Sweet Potato; Yam; Yampi				
4 TREE CROPS & OTHER FRUITS			Citrus - Orange/Grapefruit; Banana; Mangoes; Papayas - local/export, Peanuts, Plantains, Watermelon				
			Coconut; Cocoa; Canteloupe; Honey Due Melon, Annato, Coffee, Avocado, Pineapple				
5 LIVESTOCK			Cattle - Beef; Dairy; Milk; Honey; Pigs; Poultry - Broilers, Eggs, Turkey. Sheep				
1. GRAINS, BEANS & SUGAR							Total
PRODUCTS	COROZAL	O. WALK	BELIZE	CAYO	ST.CREEK	TOLEDO	2005
BLACK BEANS	421,300	57,600		50,450	307,500	2,119,000	2,955,850
Mechanized							
Production (lbs)	421,300	45,000		1,200			467,500
Acres Harvested	646	100.0		1			747
Average Yield (lbs)	652	450		1,200			626
Milpa							
Production (lbs)		12,600		49,250	307,500	2,119,000	2,488,350
Acres Harvested		38		101.0	513	2,119	2,771
Average Yield (lbs)		332		488	599	1,000	898
R.K. BEANS	3,685,900	568,500	81,550	3,116,800	102,400	66,400	7,621,550
Milpa:							
Production (lbs)			27,550	31,800	102,400	66,400	228,150
Acres Harvested			29	27.0	143	83	282
Average Yield (lbs)			950	1,178	716	800	809
Mechanized:							
Production (lbs)	3,685,900	568,500	54,000	3,085,000			7,393,400
Acres Harvested	5,420	1,137	30	3,158			9,745
Average Yield (lbs)	680	500	1,800	977			759
COWPEA - (BLACK EYE PEAS)							
Production (lbs)				5,049,000			5,049,000
Acres Harvested				5,091			5,091
Average Yield (lbs)				992			992
OTHER BEANS							
Production (lbs)	423,200	43,900		489,800	187,800		1,144,700
Acres Harvested	605	97		376.00	313		1,391

CORN (YELLOW)	8,692,920	14,005,720	425,839	42,527,800	1,996,500	8,727,646	76,376,425
Milpa:							
Production (lbs)		14,640	188,258	148,900	1,996,500	8,727,646	11,075,944
Acres harvested		10	113	155	1,815	4,846	6,939
Average Yield (lbs)		1,464	1,666	961	1,100	1,801	1,596
Mechanized:							
Production (lbs)	8,692,920	13,991,080	237,581	42,378,900			65,300,481
Acres harvested	4,527	4,564	104	13,157			22,352
Average Yield (lbs)	1,920	3,066	2,284	3,221			2,921
WHITE CORN	4,845,280	350,000	0	6,666,550	1,967,900	13,937,400	27,767,130
Milpa:							
Production (lbs)	2,800			808,150	1,967,900	13,937,400	16,716,250
Acres Harvested	2			942	1,789	7,743	10,476
Average Yield (lbs)	1,400			858	1,100	1,800	1,596
Mechanized:							
Production (lbs)	4,842,480	350,000		5,858,400			11,050,880
Acres Harvested	2,533	191		2,053			4,777
Average Yield (lbs)	1,912	1,832		2,854			2,313
							Total
	COROZAL	O. WALK	BELIZE	CAYO	ST.CREEK	TOLEDO	2,005
RICE							
		29,909,500	1,630,000	2,043,000	11,000	5,559,394	39,152,894
Milpa:							
Production (lbs)			30,000		11,000	1,646,720	1,687,720
Acres Harvested			20.0		5	828	853
Average Yield (lbs)			1,500		2,200	1,989	1,979
Mechanized:							
Production (lbs)		19,483,000	1,600,000	243,000		3,857,674	25,183,674
Acres Harvested		4,310	450	135		1,488	6,383
Average Yield (lbs)		4,520	3,556	1,800		2,593	3,945
Mech. Irrigated							
Production		10,426,500		1,800,000		55,000	12,281,500
Acres		1,790		300		10	2,100
Average Yield (lbs)		5,825		6,000		5,500	5,848
SORGHUM							
Total Production (lbs)	750,000	13,730,000		421,100			14,901,100
Acres Harvested	473	7,200		213			7,886
Average Yield (lbs)	1,586	1,907		1,977			1,890
SOYBEANS							
Total Production (lbs)		750,000					750,000

Acres Harvested		300					300
Average Yield (lbs)		2,500					2,500
Cotton							
Total Production (lbs)		80,000					80,000
Acres Harvested		100					100
Average Yield (lbs)		800.0					800
SUGAR							
Production (L.Tons)	453,498	475,894					929,392
Sugar (L. Tons)							100,435
Sugarcane (L.Tons)	453,498	475,894					929,392
Acres Harvested							60,000
Yield (L. Tons)							
Production (L. Tons)							
Molasses (L. Tons)		37,074.47					37,074
Yield(LT)/Acre (Sugarcane)							
Yield (LT)/Acre (Sugar)							
Yield (LT)/Acre (Molasses)							
PETROJAM							
Production (L.Tons)							
Sugarcane (L.Tons)							
Acres Harvested							
Yield (L. Tons)							
Yield(LT)/Acre (Sugarcane)							
H.T. Molasses (L. Tons)							
C.J.M. (L. Tons)							
One (1) L. Ton = 2,240 lbs							
2. VEGETABLES							
PRODUCTS							
CABBAGE							
Total Production (lbs)	268,250	320,000	95,000	1,057,050		267,000	2,007,300
Acres Harvested	10.73	10.0	4.3	43.00		29	97
Average Yield (lbs)	25,000	32,000	22,093	24,583		9,207	20,687
CUCUMBER							
Total Production (lbs)	70,150	94,957	24,100	45,500		98,000	332,707
Acres Harvested	9.1	15	1.2	9.0		11.0	45
Average Yield (lbs)	7,709	6,549	20,083	5,056		8,909	7,426
HOT PEPPER (Total Production) (lbs)	149,250	125,219	52,100	29,100	218,852	32,000	606,521
Export (lbs)	126,150	115,219	28,600		0		269,969

Local sales (ONLY)	23,100	10,000	23,500	29,100	218,852	32,000	336,552
Acres Harvested	6	10.0	5.00	6.0	18.00	4.0	49
Average Yield (lbs)	24,875	12,522	10,420	4,850	12,158	8,000	12,378
							Total
	COROZAL	O. WALK	BELIZE	CAYO	ST.CREEK	TOLEDO	2,005
OKRA							
Total Production (lbs)	1,230	3,100	2,100	26,000		2,500	34,930
Acres Harvested	1	1.0	1.00	6.0		6	15
Average Yield (lbs)	1,230	3,100	2,100	4,333		417	2,329
SQUASH							
Total Production (lbs)	10,160	19,000	13,600	30,000		128,000	200,760
Acres Harvested	12.0	5	4.75	7		16.0	45
Average Yield (lbs)	847	3,800	2,863	4,286		8,000	4,486
PUMPKIN							
Total Production (lbs)	34,800	20,000	105,500	29,600		60,000	249,900
Acres Harvested	7	4.5	9.5	5		8	34
Average Yield (lbs)	4,971	4,444	11,105	5,920		7,500	7,350
SWEET PEPPER*							
Total Production (lbs)	163,700	100,000	134,750	194,150		40,000	632,600
Acres Harvested	14.4	10.0	22.0	18.0		10.00	74
Average Yield (lbs)	11,368	10,000	6,125	10,786		4,000	8,503
TOMATOES							
Total Production (lbs)	338,379	250,000	203,700	389,100		10,000	1,191,179
Acres Harvested	20.53	8.5	14	21.0		5	69
Average Yield (lbs)	16,486	29,412	14,550	18,529		2,000	17,257
IRISH POTATO							
Total Production (lbs)		395,300		1,894,600			2,289,900
Acres Harvested		36		189.0			225
Average Yield (lbs)		10,981		10,024			10,177
ONION							
Total Production (lbs)	1,510,273	324,000	290,000	33,000			2,157,273
Acres Harvested	52.8	18.0	14.00	3.00			88
Average Yield (lbs)	28,604	18,000	20,714	11,000			24,570
CARROTS							
Total Production (lbs)	700	10,000		474,040			484,740
Acres Harvested	0.25	1		53			54
Average Yield (lbs)	2,800	10,000		8,944			8,935

String Beans							
Total Production (lbs)		200		6,100			6,300
Acres Harvested		0.125		6			6
Average Yield (lbs)		1,600		1,017			1,029
Lettuce							
Total Production (lbs)	3,500	205,000		147,800			356,300
Acres Harvested	0.55	8		6.0			15
Average Yield (lbs)	6,364	25,625		24,633			24,488
Chinese Cabbages							
Total Production (lbs)			4,400	39,400			43,800
Acres Harvested			1.2	3.5			5
Average Yield (lbs)			3,667	11,257			9,319
Cauliflower							
Total Production (lbs)		2,500		3,200			5,700
Acres Harvested		1.0		0.25			1
Average Yield (lbs)		2,500		12,800			4,560
Broccoli							
Total Production (lbs)	1,000	54,000		29,000			84,000
Acres Harvested	0.125	4.00		3.00			7
Average Yield (lbs)	8,000	13,500		9,667			11,789
							Total
	COROZAL	O. WALK	BELIZE	CAYO	ST.CREEK	TOLEDO	2,005
Celery							
Total Production (lbs)	2,000			41,500			43,500
Acres Harvested	0.38			3.00			3
Average Yield (lbs)	5,263			13,833			12,870
Cho-Cho							
Total Production (lbs)		3,200		45,000	12,000		48,200
Acres Harvested		0.8		6	2		7
Average Yield (lbs)		4,000		7,500	6,000		7,088
Sweet Corn							
Total Production (ears)		340,000					340,000
Acres Harvested		24					24
Average Yield (ears)		14,167					14,167
3. ROOT CROP							
PRODUCTS							

CASSAVA							
Total Production (lbs)		1,500	10,000	18,100	149,000	218,000	396,600
Acres Harvested		0.2	1.00	3	7	33	44
Average Yield (lbs)		7,500	10,000	6,033	21,286	6,606	8,973
COCO YAMS							
Total Production (lbs)	51,000	8,880	27,000	360,000	12,000	160,000	618,880
Acres Harvested	46.5	1	3	45	6	29.0	131
Average Yield (lbs)	1,097	8,880	9,000	8,000	2,000	5,517	4,742
GINGER							
Total Production (lbs)					153,000	40,000	193,000
Acres Harvested					13.00	4	17
Average Yield (lbs)					11,769	10,000	11,353
Jicama							
Total Production (lbs)	34,000	2,600		30,000			66,600
Acres Harvested	7.8	0.40		5			13
Average Yield (lbs)	4,387	6,500		6,000			5,065
SWEET POTATO							
Total Production (lbs)	7,000	1,000	21,000	16,500	24,000	96,000	165,500
Acres Harvested	0.8	0.25	3	3	4.0	12	23
Average Yield (lbs)	8,750	4,000	7,000	5,500	6,000	8,000	7,180
YAM							
Total Production (lbs)				40,000	54,000	180,000	274,000
Acres Harvested				5.0	6.00	12.0	23
Average Yield (lbs)				8,000	9,000	15,000	11,913
YAMPI							
Total Production (lbs)					64,000	176,000	176,000
Acres Harvested					4.00	22.0	22
Average Yield (lbs)					16,000	8,000	8,000
4. TREE CROPS AND OTHER FRUITS							Total
PRODUCTS	COROZAL	O. WALK	BELIZE	CAYO	ST.CREEK	TOLEDO	2,005
CITRUS (Production)							
Orange (bxs)					6,573,503		6,573,503
Grapefruit (bxs)					2,197,464		2,197,464

CITRUS (Export)						
Orange (lbs)						
Production (90 lb Boxes)				6,264,847		6,264,847
Acres			12,000	18,400		30,400
Yield (lbs)						
Grapefruit (lbs)						
Production (80 lb Boxes)				1,527,802		1,527,802
Acres			3,000	4,600		7,600
Yield (lbs)						
Domestic Consumption						
Oranges (90 lbs. Boxes) (\$7.00 p/bx)				308,656		308,656
Grapefruit (80 lbs. Boxes) (\$7.00 p/bx)				669,662		669,662
Lime Total Production						
Lime Export				236,591		236,591
Lime Domestic Consumption (lbs)						
Local Production						
Acres						
Average Yield (lbs)						
BANANA (Production Bxs) (40 lbs bxs)				4,037,016		4,037,016
BANANA (Exports bxs) (all sizes bxs)				4,769,053		4,769,053
Production (40 lb Boxes)						
(28 lb Boxes)						
(33 lb Boxes)						
(26 lb Boxes)						
others (boxes)						
Acres harvested				6,035		6,035
Yield (lbs)						
Banana Domestic consumption						
(40 lbs boxes) (\$3.00p/bx)						504,627
Apple Banana						
Production	4,826			2,400		7,226
Acres harvested	12			8		20
Average Yield (bunches/acre)	402			300		361
MANGOES						
Total Production (lbs)	100,000		1,940,000	2,633,000		4,673,000
Acres harvested	10		300	287		597
Average Yield (lbs)	10,000		6,467	9,174		7,827
PAPAYA (Production)						59,405,272
Production (lbs) (Export)	57,981,263			259,200		58,240,463

Acres Planted	1,320			32			1,352
Acres harvested	657			32.0			689
Average Yield (lbs)							
Local Papaya Consumption							1,164,809
PEANUTS							
Total Production (lbs)	31,150	1,200		216,850			249,200
Acres harvested	23.0	1		194.0			218
Average Yield (lbs)	1,354	1,200		1,118			1,143
PINEAPPLE							
Total Production (lbs)	106,700	147,888	54,600	70,000	1,161,000	3,423,000	4,963,188
Acres harvested	25	36.0	13.00	7	51.0	209.0	341
Average Yield (lbs)	4,268	4,108	4,200	10,000	22,765	16,378	14,555
Pitahaya							
Total Production (lbs)				45,000			45,000
Acres harvested				3			3
Average Yield (lbs)							
							Total
	COROZAL	O. WALK	BELIZE	CAYO	ST.CREEK	TOLEDO	2,005
PLANTAIN							
Total Production (bunches)	49,500	14,400	149,450	46,800	23,000	133,500	416,650
Acres harvested	165	36	350	104.0	77	267	999
Yield (Bunches)	300	400	427	450	299	500	417
WATERMELON							
Total Production (lbs)	1,322,000	274,000	363,500	723,000		150,000	2,832,500
Acres harvested	65.4	12	22	54.0		10	163
Average Yield (lb)	20,214	22,833	16,523	13,389		15,000	17,335
COCONUT							
Total Production (Nuts)		16,100	1,351,000	577,500	1,575,000	204,000	3,519,600
Acres harvested		7	386	75	225	60.00	693
Average Yield (Nuts)		2,300	3,500	7,700	7,000	3,400	5,079
dry nuts						163,200	
Green Nuts (Processing)						40,800	
COCOA Beans							
Total Production (lbs)					46,046	47,827	93,873
Acres harvested						80	80
Average Yield (lbs)						598	1,173
CANTELOUPE							
Total Production (lbs)	210,000	61,500	66,000	279,600			617,100

Acres harvested	16.63	6	7	26			56
Average Yield (lbs)	12,632	10,250	9,429	10,754			11,094
ANNATO							
Total Production (lbs)		1,700	16,800			33,000	49,800
Acres harvested		2	4.0			40	44
Average Yield (lbs)			4,200			825	1,132
COFFEE							
Total Production (lbs)						120,000	120,000
Acres harvested						30	30
Average Yield (lbs)						4,000	4,000
AVOCADO							
Total Production (lbs)			28,000	100,000	40,000		168,000
Acres harvested			7.0	20	4.0		31
Average Yield (lbs)			4,000	5,000	10,000		5,419
CASHEW							
Total Production (lbs) (crude nut)			319,470		6,450		325,920
Acres harvested			2,315		50		2,365
Average Yield (lbs)			138				
SOURSOP							
Total Production (lbs)			5,615	1,750	780		8,145
Acres harvested			7.00	5	4		16
Average Yield (lbs)			800	350			509
Nutmeg							
Total Production (lbs)					14,000		14,000
Acres harvested					2		2
Average Yield (lbs)					7,000		
Craboo							
Total Production (lbs)			25,000		105,000		130,000
Acres harvested			5		15		20
Average Yield (lbs /acre)			5,000		7,000		6,500
Grapes							
Total Production (lbs)							
Acres harvested							
Average Yield (lbs)							
Guava							
Total Production (lbs)					26,000		26,000

Acres harvested					4		
Average Yield (lbs)					6,500		

Source: District Agriculture Offices, BGA, CGA, BSI, TCGA, Quality Poultry, Homestead, Wetern daries, Tropical fruits

Ministry fo Agriculture, Fisheries and Cooperatives - Policy Analysis and Economic Unit

Livestock: * Cattle - Estimated Liveweight = 900*lbs, Carcass weight = 450*lbs; ** Pig - Estimated Liveweight = 200 lbs, Carcass Weight= 120*lbs

Banana Domestic Consumption estimated 12.5% total production

Papaya Domestic Consumption estimated 2% of total production

Orange Domestic Consumption is 5% total exp

Grapefruit Domestic Consumption is 1% of total export

Marine Domestic Consumption is estimated 4% of total export

Pineapple Note: Heads were reported in the past and now (2003) it's being converted to pounds.

Note: Livestock Statistics are from DAC Report

MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION STATISTICS FOR 2004

<u>PRODUCT CATEGORIES</u>	<u>DEFINITION OF PRODUCTS</u>						
1 GRAINS, BEANS, SUGAR	Black Beans; R.K. Beans; Cowpea; Corn; Rice; Sorghum, Soybeans, Sugar						
2 VEGETABLES	Cabbage, Cucumber, Hot Pepper, Okra, Squash, Sweet pepper, Tomato, Irish Potatoes, Onion, Carrot						
3 ROOT CROPS	Cassava; Coco; Yam; Sweet Potato; Yam; Yampi						
4 TREE CROPS & OTHER FRUITS	Citrus - Orange/Grapefruit; Banana; Mangoes; Papayas - local/export, Peanuts, Plantains, Watermelon Coconut; Cocoa; Canteloupe; Honey Due Melon, Annato, Coffee, Avocado, Pineapple						
5 LIVESTOCK	Cattle - Beef; Dairy; Milk; Honey; Pigs; Poultry - Broilers, Eggs, Turkey, Sheep						
1. GRAINS, BEANS & SUGAR							Total
PRODUCTS	COROZAL	O. WALK	BELIZE	CAYO	ST.CREEK	TOLEDO	2,004
BLACK BEANS	419,500	#VALUE!	#VALUE!	#VALUE!	#VALUE!	#VALUE!	#VALUE!
Mechanized							
Production (lbs)	412,900	508,380	-	-	-	-	921,280
Acres Harvested	651	318	-	-	-	-	969
Average Yield (lbs)	635	1,599					951
Milpa							
Production (lbs)	6,600	-	-	62,336	967,200	222,240	1,258,376
Acres Harvested	4	-	-	78	1,209	288	1,579
Average Yield (lbs)	1,650			799	800	772	797
R.K. BEANS	3,008,850	206,500	80,400	2,170,970	1,074,400	88,800	6,629,920

Milpa:							
Production (lbs)	7,800		48,000	39,270	1,074,400	88,800	1,258,270
Acres Harvested	16		85	51	1,343	148	1,643
Average Yield (lbs)	488		565	770	800	600	766
Mechanized:							
Production (lbs)	3,001,050	206,500	32,400	2,131,700			5,371,650
Acres Harvested	4,505	1,419	38	3,824			9,786
Average Yield (lbs)	666	146	853	557			549
COWPEA - (BLACK EYE PEAS)							
Production (lbs)	225,300	230,000		5,495,700			5,951,000
Acres Harvested	532	220		5,146			5,898
Average Yield (lbs)	423	1,045		1,068			1,009
OTHER BEANS							
Production (lbs)		149,000					149,000
Acres Harvested		430					430
CORN	11,113,600	4,795,500	314,900	43,616,800	4,465,500	2,844,000	67,150,300
Milpa:							
Production (lbs)	54,000		102,400	103,800	4,465,500	2,844,000	7,569,700
Acres harvested	37		64	107	2,977	1,896	5,081
Average Yield (lbs)	1,459		1,600	970	1,500	1,500	1,490
Mechanized:							
Production (lbs)	11,059,600	4,795,500	212,500	43,513,000			59,580,600
Acres harvested	6,841	7,025	85	12,384			26,335
Average Yield (lbs)	1,617	683	2,500	3,514			2,262
WHITE CORN	0	2,033,280	0	3,243,100	4,105,000	1,402,000	10,783,380
Milpa:							
Production (lbs)				2,679,000	4,105,000	1,402,000	8,186,000
Acres Harvested				893	3,284	935	5,112
Average Yield (lbs)				3,000	1,250	1,499	1,601
Mechanized:							
Production (lbs)		2,033,280		564,100			2,597,380
Acres Harvested		2,500		526			3,026
Average Yield (lbs)		813		1,072			858
							Total
	COROZAL	O. WALK	BELIZE	CAYO	ST.CREEK	TOLEDO	2,004
RICE		18,812,508	675,000	512,000	427,500	2,590,931	23,017,939
Milpa:							
Production (lbs)			15,000		240,000	995,811	1,250,811
Acres Harvested			10.0		200	538	748

Average Yield (lbs)			1,500		1,200	1,851	1,672
Mechanized:							
Production (lbs)		11,452,508	660,000	512,000	187,500	1,595,120	14,407,128
Acres Harvested		3,996	220	310	75	797	5,398
Average Yield (lbs)			3,000	1,652	2,500	2,001	2,669
Mech. Irrigated							
Production		7,360,000					7,360,000
Acres		1,600					1,600
Average Yield (lbs)		4,600					4,600
SORGHUM							
Total Production (lbs)	2,756,000	14,368,000		830,000			17,954,000
Acres Harvested	1,101	7,500		415			9,016
Average Yield (lbs)	2,503	1,916		2,000			1,991
SOYBEANS							
Total Production (lbs)		700,000					700,000
Acres Harvested		600					600
Average Yield (lbs)		1,167					1,167
Cotton							
Total Production (lbs)							0
Acres Harvested							0
Average Yield (lbs)							
SUGAR							
Production (L.Tons)	556,663	592,812					1,149,475
Sugar (L. Tons)	56,860.4	59,716.3					116,577
Sugarcane (L.Tons)							
Acres Harvested							59,000
Yield (L. Tons)							
Production (L. Tons)							
Molasses (L. Tons)		41,056.06					41,056
Yield(LT)/Acre (Sugarcane)							
Yield (LT)/Acre (Sugar)							
Yield (LT)/Acre (Molasses)							
PETROJAM							
Production (L.Tons)							
Sugarcane (L.Tons)							
Acres Harvested							
Yield (L. Tons)							
Yield(LT)/Acre (Sugarcane)							
H.T. Molasses (L. Tons)							

C.J.M. (L. Tons)							
One (1) L. Ton = 2,240 lbs							
2. VEGETABLES							
PRODUCTS							
CABBAGE							
Total Production (lbs)	437,150	292,550	225,000	2,724,100	18,000	90,000	3,786,800
Acres Harvested	18.00	10	11	92	1	10	143
Average Yield (lbs)	24,286	28,738	20,455	29,482	18,000	9,000	26,559
CUCUMBER							
Total Production (lbs)	94,957	8,500	18,850	81,400		18,000	221,707
Acres Harvested	14.5	1.02	1.5	13.3		6.0	36
Average Yield (lbs)	6,549	8,333	12,567	6,143		3,000	6,113
HOT PEPPER (Total Production) (lbs)							407,680
Export (lbs)							76,152
Local sales (ONLY)		94,868		42,160	192,000	2,500	331,528
Acres Harvested		33.0		6.2	16.00	2.5	58
Average Yield (lbs)		2,875		6,800	12,000	1,000	5,746
							Total
	COROZAL	O. WALK	BELIZE	CAYO	ST.CREEK	TOLEDO	2,004
OKRA							
Total Production (lbs)	3,600		4,175	66,870	2,000	35,000	111,645
Acres Harvested	1		1.10	9.0	5.00	7	23
Average Yield (lbs)	3,600		3,795	7,430	400	5,000	4,833
SQUASH							
Total Production (lbs)	11,900		3,650	25,000	72,000	15,750	128,300
Acres Harvested	14.0		1.1	3	6	4.5	29
Average Yield (lbs)	850		3,318	8,333	12,000	3,500	4,486
PUMPKIN							
Total Production (lbs)	12,740		105,500	176,725	40,000	16,000	350,965
Acres Harvested	13		9.5	24	4	4	55
Average Yield (lbs)	980		11,105	7,364	10,000	4,000	6,440
SWEET PEPPER*							
Total Production (lbs)	217,324	75,008	59,600	313,621	18,000	12,000	695,553
Acres Harvested	21	21	5	37.7	3.00	10.00	97
Average Yield (lbs)	10,601	3,522	13,244	8,319	6,000	1,200	7,171
TOMATOES							

YAM							
Total Production (lbs)				2,500	36,000	18,000	56,500
Acres Harvested				1.0	3.00	10.0	14
Average Yield (lbs)				2,500	12,000	1,800	4,036
YAMPI							
Total Production (lbs)				2,400	72,000	27,000	101,400
Acres Harvested				0.20	6.00	5.5	12
Average Yield (lbs)				12,000	12,000	4,909	8,667
4. TREE CROPS AND OTHER FRUITS							Total
PRODUCTS	COROZAL	O. WALK	BELIZE	CAYO	ST.CREEK	TOLEDO	2,004
CITRUS (Production)							
Orange (bxs)					5,226,590		5,226,590
Grapefruit (bxs)					1,541,877		1,541,877
CITRUS (Export)							
Orange (lbs)							
Production (90 lb Boxes)					4,946,717		4,946,717
Acres	-	-	-	-	31,724	-	31,724
Yield (lbs)							
Grapefruit (lbs)							
Production (80 lb Boxes)	-	-	-	-	1,478,788		1,478,788
Acres	-	-	-	-	4,645	-	4,645
Yield (lbs)							
Domestic Consumption							
Oranges (90 lbs. Boxes) (\$7.00 p/bx)					279,873		279,873
Grapefruit (80 lbs. Boxes) (\$7.00 p/bx)					63,089		63,089
Lime Total Production					278,400		278,400
Lime Export					158,400		158,400
Lime Domestic Consumption (lbs)							
Local Production					120,000		120,000
Acres					51		51
Average Yield (lbs)							2,353
BANANA (Production Bxs)							
BANANA (Exports bxs)							4,767,598
1st Class							
Production (40 lb Boxes)					3,195,298		3,195,298
(28 lb Boxes)					387,516		387,516
(36 lb Boxes)					127,813		127,813
(40 lb Boxes)					7,668		7,668

	COROZAL	O. WALK	BELIZE	CAYO	ST.CREEK	TOLEDO	Total
PLANTAIN							2,004
Total Production (lbs)	245,012	171,813	243,810	40,500	105,000	7,000	813,135
Acres harvested	350	420	567	90.0	350	14	1,791
Yield (Bunches)	700	409	430	450	300	500	454
WATERMELON							
Total Production (lbs)	1,157,800	179,865	601,000	1,195,200	162,000	59,500	3,355,365
Acres harvested	64.0	8	22	72.0	9	17	192
Average Yield (lb)	18,090	22,483	27,318	16,600	18,000	3,500	17,476
COCONUT							
Total Production (Nuts)		15,000	987,000		1,050,000	3,500	2,055,500
Acres harvested		165	329		350	8.75	853
Average Yield (Nuts)		91	3,000		3,000	400	2,410
dry nuts							
Green Nuts (Processing)							
COCOA							
Total Production (lbs)				69,069	17,000	70,369	156,438
Acres harvested				400	17	117	534
Average Yield (lbs)					1,000	601	293
CANTELOUPE							
Total Production (lbs)	145,440			289,000			434,440
Acres harvested	16.00			34			50
Average Yield (lbs)	9,090			8,500			8,689
ANNATO							
Total Production (lbs)			4,500	300	13,500	12,500	30,800
Acres harvested			3.8	0.5	9	25	38
Average Yield (lbs)			1,184	600	1,500	500	804
COFFEE							
Total Production (lbs)		500,000		0		10,000	510,000
Acres harvested		100		0		2	102
Average Yield (lbs)		5,000		0		5,000	5,000
AVOCADO							
Total Production (lbs)	31,000		46,750	100,000	40,000	8,000	225,750
Acres harvested			5.3	20	4.0	2	31
Average Yield (lbs)			8,821	5,000	10,000	4,000	7,212
CASHEW							

Total Production (lbs) (crude nut)							316,250
Acres harvested							2,300
Average Yield (lbs)							138
SOURSOP							
Total Production (lbs)			14,825	1,750		8,000	24,575
Acres harvested			26.00	5		2	33
Average Yield (lbs)			570	350		4,000	745
Nutmeg							
Total Production (lbs)				0	50,000		50,000
Acres harvested				0	5		5
Average Yield (lbs)				0	10,000		10,000
Craboo							
Total Production (lbs)			38,750	50,000	60,000	18,000	166,750
Acres harvested			8	10	6	4	28
Average Yield (lbs /acre)			4,968	5,000	10,000	4,500	5,998
Grapes							
Total Production (lbs)							0
Acres harvested							0
Average Yield (lbs)							
Guava							
Total Production (lbs)							0
Acres harvested							0
Average Yield (lbs)							
							Total
	COROZAL	O. WALK	BELIZE	CAYO	ST.CREEK	TOLEDO	2,004
5. LIVESTOCK							
CATTLE *							
Beef Population (Heads):			4,300				
Heads Slaughtered:	580	8,488	512	2,936	134	88	13,020
Liveweight (lbs)	522,000	7,639,200	460,800	2,642,400	120,600	79,200	11,718,000
Dressweight (lbs)	261,000	3,819,600	230,400	1,321,200	60,300	39,600	5,859,000
Heads Exported							2,804
MILK							
Dairy Population (Heads):			145				
Total Production (lbs)	678,072	908,472	96,000	5,635,673	153,650	503,000	7,974,867
Processed plants				4,760,174			4,760,174
Small Scale Processing (ONLY)	678,072	908,472	96,000	875,499	153,650	503,000	3,214,693

HONEY							
Total Production (lbs)	12,780	33,615	1,500	31,651	2,500	1,420	83,466
No. of Hives				455	55	23	533
Pollen				750			
Average Yield (lbs/Hive)				70		62	
PIGS**							
Pig Population (Heads):			1,375	3,429	921	9,635	
Heads Slaughtered:	765	3,866	767	7,602	198	1,125	14,325
Liveweight (lbs)	153,000	773,200	153,400	1,520,400	39,600	225,000	2,865,000
Dressweight (lbs)	91,800	463,920	92,040	912,240	23,760	135,000	1,719,000
SHEEP							
Sheep population (heads)			600	1,895	191	104	
Heads Slaughtered:	104	795	208	104	34	69	1,316
Liveweight (lbs)	7,800	59,625	15,600	7,800	2,550	5,175	98,700
Dressweight (lbs)	4,680	35,775	9,360	4,680	1,530	3,105	49,350
POULTRY							
No. of Bird Slaughtered By Processors	574,528	3,100,015		4,244,178			7,918,721
No of Birds slaughtered by Others (ONLY)		106,690	8,000			5,350	120,040
Other Pluck-Houses							549,618
Total birds slaughtered	574,528	3,206,705	8,000	4,244,178	0	5,350	8,588,379
Liveweight by processors	2,678,316	14,492,115		19,273,907			36,444,338
Liveweight by Others		498,242.30				32,100	530,342
Liveweight by Pluck-houses							2,528,243
Total liveweights	2,678,316	14,990,357	0	19,273,907	0	32,100	39,502,923
Dressweight by processors	2,142,652	11,315,960		14,903,820			28,362,432
Dressweight by Others		389,419				21,400	410,819
Dressweight by Pluck-houses							1,967,632.44
Total Dress weight	2,142,652	11,705,379	0	14,903,820	0	21,400	30,740,883
LAYERS Population							
Eggs (Doz)	426,809	943,704		1,466,490		14,254	2,851,257
Eggs	5,121,704	11,324,448		17,597,880		171,048	34,215,080
TURKEY							
No. of Turkey (Slaughtered)	2,075			22,407		625	25,107
Live weight	36,982			355,132		11,875	403,989
Dressweight (lbs)	30,181			281,643		5,625	317,449
Dressweight (lb/Bird)							

Source: District Agriculture Offices, BGA, CGA, BSI, TCGA, Quality Poultry, Homestead, Wetern daries, Tropical fruits

Ministry fo Agriculture, Fisheries and Cooperatives - Policy Analysis and Economic Unit

Livestock: * Cattle - Estimated Liveweight = 900*lbs, Carcass weight = 450*lbs; ** Pig - Estimated Liveweight = 200 lbs, Carcass Weight= 120*lbs

Banana Domestic Consumption estimated 12.5% total production
 Papaya Domestic Consumption estimated 2% of total production
 Orange Domestic Consumption is 5% total exp
 Grapefruit Domestic Consumption is 1% of total export
 Marine Domestic Consumption is estimated 4% of total export
 Pineapple Note: Heads were reported in the past and now (2003) it's being converted to pounds.
Note: Livestock Statistics are from DAC Report

MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION STATISTICS FOR 2003

<u>PRODUCT CATEGORIES</u>		<u>DEFINITION OF PRODUCTS</u>						
1	GRAINS, BEANS, SUGAR	Black Beans; R.K. Beans; Cowpea; Corn; Rice; Sorghum, Soybeans, Sugar						
2	VEGETABLES	Cabbage, Cucumber, Hot Pepper, Okra, Squash, Sweet pepper, Tomato, Irish Potatoes, Onion, Carrot						
3	ROOT CROPS	Cassava; Coco; Yam; Sweet Potato; Yam; Yampi						
4	TREE CROPS & OTHER FRUITS	Citrus - Orange/Grapefruit; Banana; Mangoes; Papayas - local/export, Peanuts, Plantains, Watermelon Coconut; Cocoa; Canteloupe; Honey Due Melon, Annato, Coffee, Avocado, Pineapple						
5	LIVESTOCK	Cattle - Beef; Dairy; Milk; Honey; Pigs; Poultry - Broilers, Eggs, Turkey. Sheep						
1. GRAINS, BEANS & SUGAR								
	PRODUCTS	COROZAL	O. WALK	BELIZE	CAYO	ST.CREEK	TOLEDO	Total
								2,003
	BLACK BEANS	439,750	403,500	-	#VALUE!	#VALUE!	#VALUE!	#VALUE!
	Mechanized							
	Production (lbs)	378,000	291,000	-	-	-	-	669,000
	Acres	630	324	-	-	-	-	954
	Average Yield (lbs)	600	898	-	-	-	-	
	Milpa							
	Production (lbs)	61,750	112,500	-	63,890	262,500	1,412,000	1,912,640
	Acres	95	225	-	87	350	1,765	2,522
	Average Yield (lbs)	650	500	-	734	750	800	
	R.K. BEANS	#VALUE!	2,744,600	44,000	1,678,850	#VALUE!	#VALUE!	#VALUE!
	Milpa:							
	Production (lbs)	-	50,000	24,800	39,250	327,540	72,950	514,540
	Acres	-	100	31	46	412	126	715
	Average Yield (lbs)	-	500	800	853	795	579	
	Mechanized:							

Production (lbs)	4,800,000	2,694,600	19,200	1,639,600	-	-	9,153,400
Acres	6,000	2,994	25	2,056	-	-	11,075
Average Yield (lbs)	800	900	768	797	-	-	
COWPEA - (BLACKEYE PEAS)							
Production (lbs)	-	130,000	-	6,772,400	-	-	6,902,400
Acres	-	225	-	4,573	-	-	4,798
Average Yield (lbs)	-	578	-	1,481	-	-	
OTHER BEANS							
Production (lbs)	186,100	352,000	2,400	143,800	-	-	684,300
Acres	214	424	2	190	-	-	830
CORN							
Milpa:	11,193,500	15,607,000	926,872	42,422,340	#VALUE!	#VALUE!	#VALUE!
Production (lbs)	66,000	1,557,000	744,372	298,240	2,240,400	6,084,000	10,990,012
Acres	66	865	442	271	1,200	3,270	6,114
Average Yield (lbs)	1,000	1,800	1,684	1,101	1,867	1,861	
Mechanized:							
Production (lbs)	11,127,500	14,050,000	182,500	42,124,100	-	-	67,484,100
Acres	4,727	7,025	70	13,631	-	-	25,453
Average Yield (lbs)	2,354	2,000	2,607	3,090	-	-	
WHITE CORN							
Milpa:		4,114,000			1,472,744		5,586,744
Production (lbs)	-	738,000	-	-	1,472,744	-	2,210,744
Acres	-	410	-	-	1,156	-	1,566
Average Yield (lbs)	-	1,800	-	-	1,274	-	
Mechanized:							
Production (lbs)	-	3,376,000	-	-	-	-	3,376,000
Acres	-	1,688	-	-	-	-	1,688
Average Yield (lbs)	-	2,000	-	-	-	-	
Total							
	COROZAL	O. WALK	BELIZE	CAYO	ST.CREEK	TOLEDO	2,003
RICE		19,156,000	246,750	300,000	754,400	6,431,743	26,888,893
Milpa:							
Production (lbs)	-	-	21,750	0	254,400	2,651,743	2,927,893
Acres	-	-	14.5	0	212	1,400	1,627
Average Yield (lbs)	-	-	1,500	0	1,200	1,894	
Mechanized:		5,071					
Production (lbs)	-	11,156,000	225,000	300,000	500,000	3,780,000	15,961,000
Acres	-	5,578	75	230	200	1,890	7,973
Average Yield (lbs)	-	2,000	3,000	1,304	2,500	2,000	

Mech. Irrigated							
Production	-	8,000,000	0	0	0	0	8,000,000
Acres	-	1,600	0	0	0	0	1,600
Average Yield (lbs)	-	5,000	0	0	0	0	
SORGHUM							
Total Production (lbs)	1,709,500	16,222,000		2,248,900			20,180,400
Acres	1,030	4,050		897			5,977
Average Yield (lbs)	1,660	4,005		2,507			
SOYBEANS							
Total Production (lbs)		3,399,208		111,200	5,400		3,515,808
Acres		2,487		112	3.0		2,602
Average Yield (lbs)		1,367		993	1,800		
Cotton							
Total Production (lbs)		60,125					60,125
Acres		90					90
Average Yield (lbs)		668.1					
SUGAR							
Production (L.Tons)	528,739	544,508					1,073,247
Sugar (L. Tons)							103,583
Sugarcane (L.Tons)	528,739	531,003					
Acres							61,300
Yield (L. Tons)							
Production (L. Tons)							
Molasses (L. Tons)		41,997.07					41,997
Yield(LT)/Acre (Sugarcane)							
Yield (LT)/Acre (Sugar)							
Yield (LT)/Acre (Molasses)							
PETROJAM							
Production (L.Tons)							
Sugarcane (L.Tons)							
Acres							
Yield (L. Tons)							
Yield(LT)/Acre (Sugarcane)							
H.T. Molasses (L. Tons)							
C.J.M. (L. Tons)							
One (1) L. Ton = 2,240 lbs							
2. VEGETABLES							

PRODUCTS							
CABBAGE							
Total Production (lbs)	131,100	84,000	114,000	2,044,800	36,000	60,000	2,469,900
Acres	9.37	37	19	71	3	15	154
Average Yield (lbs)	13,991	2,270	6,000	28,800	12,000	4,000	
CUCUMBER							
Total Production (lbs)	55,278	10,000	351,800	104,260	-	25,500	546,838
Acres	12.5	12	12.5	17.0	-	8.5	63
Average Yield (lbs)	4,422	833	28,144	6,133	-	3,000	
HOT PEPPER (Total Production) (lbs)							579,839
Export (lbs)							328,454
Local sales (ONLY)						0	251,385
Acres							72
Average Yield (lbs)							
							Total
	COROZAL	O. WALK	BELIZE	CAYO	ST.CREEK	TOLEDO	2,003
OKRA							
Total Production (lbs)	3,500	6,000	62,000	80,025	51,545	36,000	239,070
Acres	1	4	3.75	11.8	13.00	9	43
Average Yield (lbs)	3,500	1,500	16,533	6,782	3,965	4,000	
SQUASH							
Total Production (lbs)	38,500	40,000	17,750	25,000	60,451	21,000	202,701
Acres	33.8	15	3	3	5	6.0	66
Average Yield (lbs)	1,141	2,667	5,917	8,333	12,090	3,500	
PUMPKIN							
Total Production (lbs)	17,900	40,000	99,500	198,800	120,000	17,500	493,700
Acres	7	4	11.0	27	10	5	64
Average Yield (lbs)	2,557	10,000	9,045	7,418	12,000	3,500	
SWEET PEPPER*		*					
Total Production (lbs)	97,334	222,000	228,750	357,200	10,000	15,000	930,284
Acres	14	37	18	44	3.00	15.00	131
Average Yield (lbs)	6,830	6,000	12,708	8,118	3,333	1,000	
		*					
TOMATOES		*					
Total Production (lbs)	542,560	1,080,000	563,500	522,600	18,000	40,000	2,766,660
Acres	23.95	60	21	30.0	2	10	147
Average Yield (lbs)	22,654	18,000	27,488	17,420	8,491	4,000	
		*					
IRISH POTATO							

Total Production (lbs)	76,000	90,000	-	889,050	-	-	1,055,050
Acres	15	32	-	148.3	-	-	195
Average Yield (lbs)	5,067	2,813	-	5,996	-	-	
ONION							
Total Production (lbs)	914,065	450,000	396,000	38,000	-	-	1,798,065
Acres	45.5	30	31.25	5	-	-	112
Average Yield (lbs)	20,089	15,000	12,672	7,600	-	-	
CARROTS							
Total Production (lbs)	15,000	30,550	30,000	427,336	-	-	502,886
Acres	1.00	4	1.0	46	-	-	52
Average Yield (lbs)	15,000	7,638	30,000	9,290	-	-	
String Beans							
Total Production (lbs)	250	3,000	-	17,100	-	-	20,350
Acres	0.125	1	-	6	-	-	7
Average Yield (lbs)	2,000	3,000	-	2,850	-	-	
Lettuce							
Total Production (lbs)	-	32,638	-	4,800	-	-	37,438
Acres	-	12	-	1.0	-	-	13
Average Yield (lbs)	-	2,720	-	4,800	-	-	
Chinese Cabbages							
Total Production (lbs)	1,250	14,000	144,000	149,100	-	-	308,350
Acres	0.125	2	8	7.0	-	-	17
Average Yield (lbs)	10,000	7,000	18,000	21,300	-	-	
Cauliflower							
Total Production (lbs)	-	3,000	-	3,000	-	-	6,000
Acres	-	0.5	-	0.50	-	-	1
Average Yield (lbs)	-	6,000	-	6,000	-	-	
Broccoli							
Total Production (lbs)	3,500	8,000	-	5,450	-	-	16,950
Acres	0.500	0.50	-	0.75	-	-	2
Average Yield (lbs)	7,000	16,000	-	7,267	-	-	
							Total
	COROZAL	O. WALK	BELIZE	CAYO	ST.CREEK	TOLEDO	2,003
Celery							
Total Production (lbs)	-	-	-	6,500	-	-	6,500
Acres	-	-	-	0.25	-	-	0.25
Average Yield (lbs)	-	-	-	26,000	-	-	

Apple Banana							
Production	11,440	4,200	1,200	900	600	2,500	20,840
Acres	30	14	4	3	2	5	58
Average Yield (bunches/acre)	381	300	300	300	300	500	
			*	*	*		
MANGOES							
Total Production (lbs)	120,000	45,000	1,540,000	22,000	900,000	24,000	2,651,000
Acres	40	10	280	11	300	12	653
Average Yield (lbs)	3,000	4,500	5,500	2,000	3,000	2,000	
PAPAYA (Production)							31,824,010
Production (lbs) (Export)	31,091,160	-	-	108,850	-	-	31,200,010
Acres	600	-	-	8.0	-	-	608
Average Yield (lbs)	-	-	-	13,606	-	-	
Local Papaya Consumption							624,000
PEANUTS							
Total Production (lbs)	15,050	9,000	-	157,350	-	-	181,400
Acres	20.0	4	-	130.3	-	-	154
Average Yield (lbs)	753	2,250	-	1,208	-	-	
PINEAPPLE							
Total Production (lbs)	196,000	1,280,000	659,400	248,725	1,203,962	67,200	3,655,287
Acres	14	110	39.25	34	60	14.0	271
Average Yield (lbs)	14,000	11,636	16,800	7,315	19,999	4,800	
Pitahaya							
Total Production (lbs)	-	-	2,000	14,400	-	-	16,400
Acres	-	-	2	3	-	-	5
Average Yield (lbs)	-	-	1,000	4,800	-	-	
							Total
	COROZAL	O. WALK	BELIZE	CAYO	ST.CREEK	TOLEDO	2,003
PLANTAIN							
Total Production (lbs)	75,735	125,000	282,000	33,625	60,060	35,000	611,420
Acres	315	250	660	74.0	182	70	1,551
Yield (Bunches)	240	500	427	454	330	500	
WATERMELON							
Total Production (lbs)	708,983	196,000	1,167,000	1,436,800	224,743	59,500	3,793,026
Acres	58.5	26	43	83.0	12	17	240
Average Yield (lb)	12,119	7,538	27,140	17,311	17,994	3,500	
COCONUT				*	*		
Total Production (Nuts)	100,000	165,000	1,575,000	874,643	350,000	11,200	3,075,843

Acres (ONLY)	50	55	450	450	100	28	1,133
Average Yield (Nuts)	2,000	3,000	3,500	3,070	3,500	400	
dry nuts	-	-	-	450,000	-	-	450,000
Green Nuts (Processing)	-	65,000	-	424,643	-	-	489,643
				*	*		
COCOA							
Total Production (lbs)	-	-	-	67,200	23,023	24,000	114,223
Acres	-	-	-	-	-	40	40
Average Yield (lbs)	-	-	-	-	-	600	
CANTELOUPE							
Total Production (lbs)	99,000	24,000	145,000	296,700	-	-	564,700
Acres	7.75	6	10	37	-	-	61
Average Yield (lbs)	12,774	4,000	14,500	8,019	-	-	
ANNATO							
Total Production (lbs)	1,000	11,700	6,600	1,500	8,000	12,500	41,300
Acres	2	9	5.5	3	8	25	53
Average Yield (lbs)	500	1,300	1,200	500	1,000	500	
COFFEE							
Total Production (lbs)	-	500,000	-	-	800	2,000	502,800
Acres	-	100	-	-	1	4	105
Average Yield (lbs)	-	5,000	-	-	1,600	500	
AVOCADO							
	*			*			
Total Production (lbs)	180,000	48,000	45,000	75,000	46,000	2,400	396,400
Acres	36	6	5	15	3.8	4	70
Average Yield (lbs)	5,000	8,000	9,000	5,000	12,010	600	
	*			*			
CASHEW							
Total Production (lbs) (crude nut)	-		144,800	-	80,000	16,000	240,800
Acres	-		1,950	-	6	8	1,964
Average Yield (lbs)	-			-	13,333	2,000	
SOURSOP							
Total Production (lbs)	600	2,100	12,375	1,750	-	5,200	22,025
Acres	2	3	16.50	5	-	16	43
Average Yield (lbs)	300	700	750	350	-	325	
Nutmeg							
Total Production (lbs)	-	-	-	-	5,000	-	5,000
Acres	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
Average Yield (lbs)	-	-	-	-	1,667	-	

Craboo							
Total Production (lbs)	25,000	10,000	40,000	50,000	50,000	-	175,000
Acres	5	2	8	10	5	-	30
Average Yield (lbs /acre)	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	1,000	-	
Grapes							
Total Production (lbs)	-	1,200	-	2,300	-	-	3,500
Acres	-	0.50	-	0.5	-	-	1
Average Yield (lbs)	-	2,400	-	4,600	-	-	
Guava							
Total Production (lbs)	-	7,500	37,500	82,400	-	-	127,400
Acres	-	0.5	3	4.0	-	-	7
Average Yield (lbs)	-	15,000	15,000	20,600	-	-	
							Total
	COROZAL	O. WALK	BELIZE	CAYO	ST.CREEK	TOLEDO	2,003
5. LIVESTOCK							
CATTLE *							
Dairy Population (Heads):	964	1,171	142	1,079	52	142	3,550
Beef Population (Heads):	1,236	29,990	4,275	15,437	1,636	1,676	54,250
Heads Slaughtered:	480	4,379	470	4,162	93	110	10,880
Liveweight (lbs)	432,000	3,941,100	423,000	3,745,800	83,700	99,000	9,792,000
Dressweight (lbs)	296,600	1,672,473	273,000	1,247,800	29,880	44,100	4,896,000
Heads Exported							1,186
MILK							
Total Production (lbs)	715,204	760,000	91,140	5,498,208	216,050	303,750	7,584,352
Processed plants				4,351,743			4,351,743
Small Scale Processing (ONLY)	715,204	760,000	91,140	1,146,465	216,050	303,750	3,232,609
HONEY							
Total Production (lbs)	12,320	54,450	3,000	43,855	718	3,000	117,343
No. of Hives	50	750	39	560	10	51	1,460
Pollen				390			390
Average Yield (lbs/Hive)	246	100	77	78	75	59	
PIGS**							
Pig Population (Heads):	965	6,536	1,290	1,755	892	9,786	21,224
Heads Slaughtered:	678	9,064	452	7,334	237	1,238	19,003
Liveweight (lbs)	135,600	1,812,800	90,400	1,466,800	47,400	247,600	3,800,600
Dressweight (lbs)	81,360	1,087,680	54,240	880,080	28,440	148,560	2,280,360
SHEEP							
Sheep population (heads)	1,822	1,921	245	1,464	578	235	6,265

Heads Slaughtered:	45	549	178	284	35	46	1,137
Liveweight (lbs)	3,375	41,175	13,350	21,300	2,625	3,450	85,275
Dressweight (lbs)	20,463	20,463	11,625	5,590	1,163	2,600	40,950
POULTRY							
No. of Bird Slaughtered By Processors	419,496	3,280,579		4,256,305			7,956,380
No of Birds slaughtered by Others (ONLY)	152,910	23,500	30,000		192	5,450	212,052
Total birds slaughtered	572,406	3,304,079	30,000	4,256,305	192	5,450	8,168,432
Liveweight by processors	1,808,252	16,268,104		19,567,761			37,644,117
Liveweight by Others	668,780	129,250	120,000		768	32,700	951,498
Total liveweights	2,477,032	16,397,354	120,000	19,567,761	768	32,700	38,595,615
Dressweight by processors	1,446,602	13,014,484		14,836,618			29,297,704
Dressweight by Others	535,024	103,400	90,000		576	21,800	750,800
Total Dress weight	1,981,626	13,117,884	90,000	14,836,618	576	21,800	30,048,504
LAYERS Population							
Eggs (Doz)	301,745	701,071	90,000	1,557,612		14,500	2,664,928
Eggs	3,620,940	8,412,852	1,080,000	18,691,344		174,000	31,979,136
TURKEY							
No. of Turkey (Slaughtered)		2,225		24,455		100	26,780
Live weight		25,587		402,897		800	429,284
Dressweight (lbs)		20,470		332,441		600	353,511
Dressweight (lb/Bird)		9		13.6		6	29

Source: District Agriculture Offices, BGA, CGA, BSI, TCGA, Quality Poultry, Homestead, Wetern daries, Tropical fruits

Ministry fo Agriculture, Fisheries and Cooperatives - Policy Analysis and Economic Unit

Livestock: * Cattle - Estimated Liveweight = 900*lbs, Carcass weight = 450*lbs; ** Pig - Estimated Liveweight = 200 lbs, Carcass Weight= 120*lbs

Banana Domestic Consumption estimated 12.5% total production

Papaya Domestic Consumption estimated 2% of total production

Orange Domestic Consumption is 5% total exp

Grapefruit Domestic Consumption is 1% of total export

Marine Domestic Consumption is estimated 4% of total export

Pineapple Note: Heads were reported in the past and now (2003) it's being converted to pounds.

MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION STATISTICS FOR 2002

22/4/03

<u>PRODUCT CATEGORIES</u>	<u>DEFINITION OF PRODUCTS</u>
1 GRAINS, BEANS, SUGAR	Black Beans; R.K. Beans; Cowpea; Corn; Rice; Sorghum, Soybeans, Sugar

2 VEGETABLES		Cabbage, Cucumber, Hot Pepper, Okra, Squash, Sweet pepper, Tomato, Irish Potatoes, Onion, Carrot					
3 ROOT CROPS		Cassava; Coco; Yam; Sweet Potato; Yam; Yampi					
4 TREE CROPS & OTHER FRUITS		Citrus - Orange/Grapefruit; Banana; Mangoes; Papayas - local/export, Peanuts, Plantains, Watermelon Coconut; Cocoa; Canteloupe; Honey Due Melon, Annato, Coffee, Avocado, Pineapple					
5 LIVESTOCK		Cattle - Beef; Dairy; Milk; Honey; Pigs; Poultry - Broilers, Eggs, Turkey. Sheep					
1. GRAINS, BEANS & SUGAR							
PRODUCTS	COROZAL	O. WALK	BELIZE	CAYO	ST.CREEK	TOLEDO	Total
BLACK BEANS	110,400	330,000	40,500	77,520	157,500	2,568,000	3,283,920
Mechanized							
Production (lbs)	80,400	270,000	0	0	0	0	350,400
Acres	200	450		0			650
Average Yield (lbs)	402	600					539
Milpa							
Production (lbs)	30,000	60,000	40,500	77,520	157,500	2,568,000	2,933,520
Acres	100	150	45	95	225	3,210	3,825
Average Yield (lbs)	300	400	900	816	700	800	767
R.K. BEANS	2,331,346	1,255,600	44,000	1,022,550	96,000	190,000	4,939,496
Milpa:							
Production (lbs)	0	320,000	24,000	58,450	96,000	190,000	688,450
Acres		800	30	92	120	475	1,517
Average Yield (lbs)		400	800	635	800	400	454
Mechanized:							
Production (lbs)	2,331,346	935,600	20,000	964,100	0	0	4,251,046
Acres	6,103	2,339	25	1,598			10,065
Average Yield (lbs)	382	400	800	603			422
COWPEA - (BLACK EYE PEAS)							
Production (lbs)	25,000	140,000	0	8,060,356	0	0	8,225,356
Acres	25	175		6,733			6,933
Average Yield (lbs)	1,000	800		1,197			1,186
OTHER BEANS							
Production (lbs)	23,890	664,000	2400 (mung)	143,800			831,690
Acres	30	830	2	190			1,052
CORN	10,366,318	14,710,000	683,120	38,822,720	4,035,000	4,993,500	73,610,658
Milpa:							
Production (lbs)	133,600	1,137,500	533,120	354,275	4,035,000	4,993,500	11,186,995
Acres	167	875	320	383	2,690	3,329	7,764
Average Yield (lbs)	800	1,300	1,666	925	1,500	1,500	1,441
Mechanized:							

Production (lbs)	10,232,718	13,572,500	150,000	38,468,445	0	0	62,423,663
Acres	8,506	6,750	60	12,255			27,571
Average Yield (lbs)	1,203	2,010	2,500	3,139			2,264
RICE	0	15,000,000	230,000	987,300	800,000	7,121,825	24,139,125
Milpa:			14				
Production (lbs)			30,000		480,000	3,651,200	4,161,200
Acres			12		400	2,800	3,212
Average Yield (lbs)			2,500		1,200	1,304	1,296
Mechanized:							
Production (lbs)	0	9,000,000	0	987,300	320,000	3,470,625	13,777,925
Acres		4,500		496	160	1,875	7,031
Average Yield (lbs)		2,000		1,990	2,000	1,851	1,960
Mech. Irrigated							
Production	0	6,000,000	200,000	0	0	0	6,200,000
Acres		1,500	50				1,550
Average Yield (lbs)		4,000	4,000				4,000
SORGHUM							
Total Production (lbs)	1,278,005	24,030,000	0	1,343,220	0	0	26,651,225
Acres	1,165	8,010		610			9,785
Average Yield (lbs)	1,097	3,000		2,202			2,724
SOYBEANS							
Total Production (lbs)	0		0	0	0		2,058,225
Acres							2,088
Average Yield (lbs)							986
Cotton							
Total Production (lbs)	0	131,985	0	0	0	0	131,985
Acres		225					225
Average Yield (lbs)		586.6					587
SUGAR							0
Production (L.Tons)							
Sugar (L. Tons)	55,448.9	55,864.1					111,313
Sugarcane (L.Tons)	575,683	574,973					1,150,656
Acres	27,700	31,800					
Yield (L. Tons)							
Production (L. Tons)							
Molasses (L. Tons)		40,858.27					40,858
Yield(LT)/Acre (Sugarcane)							
Yield (LT)/Acre (Sugar)							
Yield (LT)/Acre (Molasses)							
PETROJAM							

Production (L.Tons)							
Sugarcane (L.Tons)							
Acres							
Yield (L. Tons)							
Yield(LT)/Acre (Sugarcane)							
H.T. Molasses (L. Tons)							
C.J.M. (L. Tons)							
One (1) L. Ton = 2,240 lbs							
2. VEGETABLES							
PRODUCTS							
CABBAGE							
Total Production (lbs)	149,193	825,000	252,000	2,921,500	30,000	44,000	4,221,693
Acres	9	30	18	100	2	11	170
Average Yield (lbs)	16,577	27,500	14,000	29,215	15,000	4,000	24,833
CUCUMBER							
Total Production (lbs)	25,780	100,000	175,000	90,320	3,000	22,500	416,600
Acres	2.8	10	5	11.2	1	7.5	38
Average Yield (lbs)	9,207	10,000	35,000	8,064	3,000	3,000	11,109
HOT PEPPER (Total Production) (lbs)							446,438
Production (lbs) Export							217,906
local sales	24,000	25,000	64,000	16,782	96,000	2,750	228,532
Acres	15	15.5	12	23.5	12	2.5	80.5
Average Yield (lbs)							5,546
OKRA							
Total Production (lbs)	5,000	10,000	130,680	216,000	160,000	28,000	549,680
Acres	5	5	12	24	20.00	7	73
Average Yield (lbs)	1,000	2,000	10,890	9,000	8,000	4,000	7,530
SQUASH							
Total Production (lbs)	5,998	0	150,000	25,000	1,000	15,750	197,748
Acres	10.2		12	3	0.8	4.5	30.5
Average Yield (lbs)	588		12,500	8,833	1,250	3,500	6,484
PUMPKIN							
Total Production (lbs)	6,498	200,000	270,000	207,194	50,000	0	733,692
Acres	9	20	15	26	5		75
Average Yield (lbs)	722	10,000	18,000	7,969	10,000		9,783
SWEET PEPPER							
Total Production (lbs)	191,970	150,000	290,400	534,820	6,000	10,000	1,183,190

Acres	18	25	20	51	1.50	10.00	125.5
Average Yield (lbs)	10,665	6,000	14,520	10,486	4,000	1,000	9,428
TOMATOES							
Total Production (lbs)	516,000	750,000	725,000	1,120,500	15,000	28,000	3,154,500
Acres	30	50	25	41.5	1	7	154.5
Average Yield (lbs)	17,200	15,000	29,000	27,000	15,000	4,000	20,417
IRISH POTATO							
Total Production (lbs)	124,840	224,000	0	1,037,600	1,000	0	1,387,440
Acres	20	32		154.6	2.00		208.6
Average Yield (lbs)	6,242	7,000		6,711	500		6,651
ONION							
Total Production (lbs)	819,000	250,008	106,002	6,000	0	0	1,181,010
Acres	63	24	13	3			103
Average Yield (lbs)	13,000	10,417	8,154	2,000			11,466
CARROTS							
Total Production (lbs)	15,700	14,000	600	201,284	0	0	231,584
Acres	1.28	2	0.5	28			31.78
Average Yield (lbs)	12,266	7,000	1,200	7,188			7,287
String Beans							
Total Production (lbs)		8,000	9,000	3,000			20,000
Acres		2	2.5	1			5.5
Average Yield (lbs)		4,000	3,600	3,000			3,636
Lettuce							
Total Production (lbs)		6,000		3,000			9,000
Acres		1		0.5			1.5
Average Yield (lbs)		6,000		6,000			6,000
Chinese Cabbages							
Total Production (lbs)		30,000	144,000	55,000			229,000
Acres		2	8	2.5			13
Average Yield (lbs)		15,000	18,000	22,000			18,320
Cauliflower							
Total Production (lbs)				1,900			1,900
Acres				0.25			0.25
Average Yield (lbs)				7,600			7,600
Broccoli							
Total Production (lbs)	675	0	5,200	5,200	2,600	0	13,675

Acres	0.125		1.0	1.0	0.50		1
Average Yield (lbs)	5,400		5,200	5,200	5,200		13,675
Celery							
Total Production (lbs)	0	0	0	20,000	0	0	20,000
Acres				0.75			0.75
Average Yield (lbs)							
Cho-Cho							
Total Production (lbs)	12,500	5,000	7,500	112,000	0	0	137,000
Acres	0.5	0.25	0.5	4			5.25
Average Yield (lbs)	25,000	20,000	15,000	28,000			26,095.2
Sweet Corn							
Total Production (ears)		480,000					480,000
Ares		30					30
Average Yield (ears)		16,000					16,000.0
3. ROOT CROP							
PRODUCTS							
CASSAVA							
Total Production (lbs)	7,500	52,500	478,800	88,000	12,000,000	60,000	12,686,800
Acres	1	7	45	11	550	12	626
Average Yield (lbs)	7,500	7,500	10,640	8,000	18,460	5,000	20,266.45
COCO YAMS							
Total Production (lbs)	441,600	30,000	464,640	630,000	309,985	6,000	1,882,225
Acres	75	10	64	90	65	3.0	307
Average Yield (lbs)	5,888	3,000	7,260	7,000	4,769	2,000	6,131.03
Ginger							
Total Production (lbs)	0	0	0	10,000	144,000	0	154,000
Acres				2	6		8
Average Yield (lbs)				5,000	24,000		19,250
Jicama							
Total Production (lbs)	66,600	12,000		14,000			92,600
Acres	10.8	3		2			15.8
Average Yield (lbs)	6,166	4,000		7,000			5,860.8
SWEET POTATO							
Total Production (lbs)	28,699	35,000	220,000	42,000	5,500	4,200	335,398.8
Acres	5.2	7	20	7	0.5	7	46.7
Average Yield (lbs)	5,519	5,000	11,000	6,000	11,000	600	7,182.0

Apple Banana							
Production	600	2,400	600	900	600	600	5,700
Acres	2	8	2	3	2	2	19
Average Yield (bunches/acre)	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
MANGOES							
Total Production (lbs)	60,000	45,000	1,404,000	22,000	900,000	24,000	2,431,000
Acres	20	10	260	11	300	12	613
Average Yield (lbs)	3,000	4,500	5,400	2,000	3,000	2,000	3,966
PAPAYA (LOCAL)							
Production (lbs)	111,990	80,000	160,000	11,390	70,000	2,400	435,780
Acres	15	8	8	1	7	2.0	41
Average Yield (lbs)	7,466	10,000	20,000	11,390	10,000	1,200	10,629
PAPAYA (EXPORT)							
Production (lbs)	23,535,460	0	0	248,100	0	0	23,783,560
Acres	691			48.3			739.3
Average Yield (lbs)	34,060			5,168			32,173
PEANUTS							
Total Production (lbs)	59,150	4,800		227,400	8,400	7,200	306,950
Acres	45.5	4		171.5	7.0	9	237
Average Yield (lbs)	1,300	1,200		1,325	1,200	800	1,295
PINEAPPLE							
Total Production (lbs)	128,725	320,000	168,000	1,000,002	2,580,000	12,000	4,208,727
Acres	25	80	40	120	215	10.0	490
Average Yield (lbs)	5,149	4,000	4,200	8,333	12,000	1,200	8,589
Pitahaya							
Total Production (lbs)			4,000	25,000			29,000
Acres			4	25			29
Average Yield (lbs)			1,000	1,000			
PLANTAIN							
Total Production (lbs)	131,400	100,000	225,320	76,800	312,500	33,750	879,770
Acres	300	200	524	128.0	625	75	1,852
Yield (Bunches)	438	500	430	600	500	450	475
WATERMELON							
Total Production (lbs)	1,007,760	972,000	700,000	1,690,000	160,000	35,000	4,564,760
Acres	52	54	20	84.5	8	10	228.5
Average Yield (lb)	19,380	18,000	35,000	20,000	20,000	3,500	19,977
COCONUT							

Total Production (Nuts)	20,000	105,000	1,840,000	1,381,522	350,000	50,000	3,746,522
Acres	10	35	460	450	100	20	1,075
Average Yield (Nuts)	2,000	3,000	4,000	3,070	3,500	2,500	3,485
dry nuts				450,000			450,000
Green Nuts (Processing)				931,522			931,522
COCOA							
Total Production (lbs)	0	0	0	43,131	23,023	13,000	79,154
Acres							0
Average Yield (lbs)							
CANTELOUPE							
Total Production (lbs)	102,400	192,000	145,000	359,900	0	0	799,300
Acres	8	24	10	44			86
Average Yield (lbs)	12,800	8,000	14,500	8,179			9,294
ANNATO							
Total Production (lbs)	0	6,000	6,000	1,000	800	7,500	21,300
Acres		4	5	2	1	15	27
Average Yield (lbs)		1,500	1,200	500	800	500	789
COFFEE							
Total Production (lbs)	0	500,000	0	0	0	0	500,000
Acres		100					100
Average Yield (lbs)		5,000					5,000
AVOCADO							
Total Production (lbs)	180,000	80,000	54,000	75,000	12,000	9,000	410,000
Acres	36	10	6	15	3.0	3	73
Average Yield (lbs)	5,000	8,000	9,000	5,000	4,000	3,000	5,616
CASHEW							
Total Production (lbs) (crude nut)	0	0	292,500	0	6,000	2,000	300,500
Acres			1,950		20	6	1,976
Average Yield (lbs)			150		300	333	152
SOURSOP							
Total Production (lbs)	0	4,200	16,800	1,200	0	600	22,800
Acres		6	21	3		12	42
Average Yield (lbs)		700	800	400		50	543
Nutmeg							
Total Production (lbs)	0	0	0	0	400	0	400
Acres					1		1
Average Yield (lbs)					400		400

Craboo							
Total Production (lbs)	50,000	5,000	56,000	50,000	0	0	161,000
Acres	10	1	8	10			29
Average Yield (lbs /acre)	5,000	5,000	7,000	5,000			5,552
Grapes							
Total Production (lbs)	0	0	0	2,400	0	0	2,400
Acres				1			1
Average Yield (lbs)				2,400			2,400
Guava							
Total Production (lbs)	0	1,500	37,500	63,000	0	0	102,000
Acres		0.1	2.5	3.5			6.1
Average Yield (lbs)		15,000	15,000	18,000			16,721
CATTLE *							
Dairy Population (Heads):	1,053	1,171	126	1,079	47	84	3,560
Beef Population (Heads):	1,237	28,890	4,310	16,250	1,178	1,524	53,389
Heads Slaughtered:	536	4,278	1,040	3,115	32	75	9,076
Liveweight (lbs)	480,256	3,833,088	931,840	2,791,040	28,672	67,200	8,132,096
Dressweight (lbs)	240,128	1,916,544	465,920	1,395,520	14,336	33,600	4,066,048
Heads Exported							1,702
MILK							
Total Production (lbs)	218,879	1,242,808	94,500	5,686,061	111,900	68,000	7,422,148
Processed plants				4,189,181			4,189,181
Small Scale Processing	218,879	1,242,808	94,500	1,496,880	111,900	68,000	3,232,967
HONEY							
Total Production (lbs)	2,500	56,500	1,260	40,000	1,360	2,880	104,500
No. of Hives	50	825	21	290	55		1,241
Average Yield (lbs/Hive)			60				60
PIGS**							
Pig Population (Heads):	1,334	6,536	1,006	3,378	820	9,800	22,874
Heads Slaughtered:	799	9,138	520	6,441	127	880	17,905
Liveweight (lbs)	159,800	1,827,600	104,000	1,288,200	25,400	176,000	3,581,000
Dressweight (lbs)	95,880	1,096,560	62,400	772,920	15,240	105,600	2,148,600
SHEEP							
Sheep population (heads)	1,942	1,921	279	1,776	121	370	6,409
Heads Slaughtered:	194	516	108	144	3	27	992
Liveweight (lbs)	14,550	38,700	8,100	10,800	225	2,025	74,400
Dressweight (lbs)	7,275	19,350	4,050	5,400	113	1,013	37,200

POULTRY							
No. of Bird Slaughtered By Processors		2,551,090		4,156,507			6,707,597
No of Birds slaughtered by Others	2,276,000	193,273	30,000		15	3,350	2,502,638
Total birds slaughtered	2,276,000	2,744,363	30,000	4,156,507	15	3,350	9,210,235
Liveweight by processors		10,744,753		19,610,652			30,355,405
Liveweight by Others	9,104,000	773,093	120,000		60	13,400	10,010,553
Total liveweights	9,104,000	11,517,846	120,000	19,610,652	60	13,400	40,365,958
Dressweight by processors		8,163,026		15,129,811			23,292,837
Dressweight by Others	6,828,000	579,819	90,000		45		7,497,864
Total Dress weight	6,828,000	8,742,845	90,000	15,129,811	45	10,050	30,800,751
LAYERS Population							
Eggs (Doz)	186,840	321,660	90,000	1,540,567		14,255	2,153,322
Eggs	2,242,080	3,859,920	1,080,000	18,486,804		171,060	25,839,864
TURKEY							
No. of Turkey (Slaughtered)		760	40	31,383		188	32,371
Live weight		12,920	680	543,118		1,332	558,050
Dressweight (lbs)		9,371	480	386,199		940	396,990
Dressweight (lb/Bird)							12
Fisheries							
Fish fillet							48,293.5
Whole fish							135,026.0
Lobster							634,425.0
Conch							412,542.0
Shrimp							9,760,823
Other							12,922.5
Cooperatives							
Total Number of Societies							259
Type							
Agriculture							
Bee-Keeping							
Consumer							
Crafts							
Credit Union							
Fishing							
Housing							
Insect							
Tourism							
Transport							
Status							
Active							

Semi-Active							
Dormant							
Liquidation Process							
Dissolved							

Source: District Agriculture Offices, BGA, CGA, BSI, TCGA, Quality Poultry, Homestead, Wetern daries, Tropical fruits

Ministry fo Agriculture, Fisheries and Cooperatives - Policy Analysis and Economic Unit

Livestock: * Cattle - Estimated Liveweight = 800*1.2 lbs, Carcass weight = 398*.5 lbs; ** Pig - Estimated Liveweight = 200 lbs, Carcass Weight= 200*.6 lbs

Banana Domestic Consumption estimated 12.5% total production

Orange Domestic Consumption is 5% total expo

Defruit Domestic Consumption is 1% of total export

Domestic Consumption is estimated 4% of total export

March 20th 2002

MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES

Updated

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION STATISTICS FOR 2001

<u>PRODUCT CATEGORIES</u>	<u>DEFINITION OF PRODUCTS</u>
1 GRAINS, BEANS, SUGAR	Black Beans; R.K. Beans; Cowpea; Corn; Rice; Sorghum, Soybeans, Sugar
2 VEGETABLES	Cabbage, Cucumber, Hot Pepper, Okra, Squash, Sweet pepper, Tomato, Irish Potatoes, Onion, Carrot
3 ROOT CROPS	Cassava; Coco; Yam; Sweet Potato; Yam; Yampi
4 TREE CROPS & OTHER FRUITS	Citrus - Orange/Grapefruit; Banana; Mangoes; Papayas - local/export, Peanuts, Plantains, Watermelon Coconut; Cocoa; Canteloupe; Honey Due Melon, Annato, Coffee, Avocado, Pineapple
5 LIVESTOCK	Cattle - Beef; Dairy; Milk; Honey; Pigs; Poultry - Broilers, Eggs, Turkey. Sheep

1. GRAINS, BEANS & SUGAR							
PRODUCTS	COROZAL	O. WALK	BELIZE	CAYO	ST.CREEK	TOLEDO	Total 2001
BLACK BEANS	39,000	350,000	42,000	104,000	108,000	597,600	1,240,600
Mechanized							
Production (lbs)	30,000	150,000					180,000
Acres	20	100					120
Yield (lb)	1,500	1,500					1,500
Milpa							
Production (lbs)	9,000	200,000	42,000	104,000	108,000	597,600	1,060,600
Acres	8	200	42	130	90	747	1,217
Yield	1,125	1,000	1,000	800	1,200	800	988
R.K. BEANS	6,058,935	3,750,000	57,000	2,722,200	27,990	180,000	12,796,125
Milpa:							
Production (lbs)		150,000	32,000	63,000	27,990	180,000	452,990
Acres		300	40	70	30	450	890

Yield (lb)		500	800	900	933	400	707
Mechanized:							
Production (lbs)	6,058,935	3,600,000	25,000	2,659,200			12,343,135
Acres	8,317	4,500	25	3,324			16,166
Yield (lbs)	729	800	1,000	800			832
COWPEA - (BLACKEYE PEAS)							
Production (lbs)		133,009		7,065,483			7,198,492
Acres		110		5,883			5,993
Yield (lb)		1,200		1,201			1,201
CORN	8,685,600	23,000,000	552,500	46,735,620	1,338,000	675,000	80,986,720
Milpa:							
Production (lbs)	44,000	3,750,000	490,000	500,000	1,338,000	675,000	6,797,000
Acres	55	2,500	280	500	1,115	450	4,900
Yield (lb)	800	1,500	1,750	1,000	1,200	1,500	1,292
Mechanized:							
Production (lbs)	8,641,600	19,250,000	62,500	46,235,620			74,189,720
Acres	4,400	7,000	25	13,843			25,268
Yield (lb)	1,964	2,750	2,500	3,340			2,639

PRODUCTS	COROZAL	O. WALK	BELIZE	CAYO	ST.CREEK	TOLEDO	Total 2001
RICE		19,550,000	1,407,500	289,500	716,100	4,758,677	26,721,777
Milpa:							
Production (lbs)		50,000	25,000	1,500	303,600	1,908,723	2,288,823
Acres		50	10	3	253	1,060	1,376
Yield (lb)		1,000	2,500	500	1,200	1,801	1,400
Mechanized:							
Production (lbs)	8,864	19,500,000	1,382,500	288,000	412,500	2,849,954	24,432,954
Acres		6,500	395	360	165	1,139	8,559
Yield (lb)		3,000	3,500	800	2,500	2,502	2,460
SORGHUM							
Production (lbs)	42,500	17,500,000		1,000,000			18,542,500
Acres	25	5,000		500			5,525
Yield (lb)	1,700	3,500		2,000			2,400
SOYBEANS							
Production (lbs)	93,500	868,805		190,008		7,200	1,159,513
Acres	85	515		126		4.0	730
Yield (lb)	1,100	1,687		1,508		1,800	1,524
SUGAR							
Production (L.Tons)							
Sugar (L. Tons)	55,539	48,323					103,862
Sugarcane (L.Tons)	531,165	480,049					1,011,214
Acres	27,322	30,000					57,322
Yield (L. Tons)	19	16					18

Production (L. Tons)							
Molasses (L. Tons)		34,411					34,411
Yield(LT)/Acre (Sugarcane)							
Yield (LT)/Acre (Sugar)							
Yield (LT)/Acre (Molasses)							
PETROJAM							
Production (L.Tons)							
Sugarcane (L.Tons)							
Acres							
Yield (L. Tons)							
Yield(LT)/Acre (Sugarcane)							
H.T. Molasses (L. Tons)							
C.J.M. (L. Tons)							
One (1) L. Ton = 2,240 lbs							
2. VEGETABLES							
PRODUCTS	COROZAL	O. WALK	BELIZE	CAYO	ST.CREEK	TOLEDO	Total 2001
CABBAGE							
Production (lbs)	94,042	240,000	525,000	2,912,000	12,000	72,000	3,855,042
Acres	8.5	24	15	104	2	8.0	161
Yield (lb)	11,103	10,000	35,000	28,000	8,000	9,000	16,851
CUCUMBER							
Production (lbs)	48,000	50,000	270,000	45,000	1,500	18,000	432,500
Acres	6.0	5	6	9	1	6	33
Yield (lb)	8,000	10,000	45,000	5,000	1,500	3,000	12,083
HOT PEPPER							
Production (lbs)							817,591
Acres							195
Yield (lb)							4,193
OKRA							
Production (lbs)	4,800		35,000	352,000	4,000	28,000	423,800
Acres	4		10	32	5.00	7	58
Yield (lb)	1,200		3,500	11,000	800	4,000	4,100
SQUASH							
Production (lbs)			180,000	112,000		12,250	304,250
Acres			12	11		4	27
Yield (lb)			15,000	10,000		3,500	9,500
PUMPKIN							
Production (lbs)	96,000	400,000	48,000	224,000	3,600		771,600
Acres	8	40	6	28	3		85
Yield (lb)	12,000	10,000	8,000	8,000	1,200		7,800
SWEET PEPPER							

Production (lbs)	122,000	50,000	217,500	480,000	10,000	5,000	884,500
Acres	16	10	15	48	2.50	5	97
Yield (lb)	7,421	5,000	14,500	10,000	4,000	1,000	6,987
TOMATOES							
Production (lbs)	291,746	700,000	450,000	1,640,000	15,000	16,000	3,112,746
Acres	26	100	18	82	1	8	235
Yield (lb)	11,221	7,000	25,000	20,000	15,000	2,000	13,370
IRISH POTATO							
Production (lbs)	140,000	320,000	24,000	1,900,000			2,384,000
Acres	20	32	3	200			255
Yield (lb)	7,000	10,000	8,000	9,500			8,625
ONION							
Production (lbs)	417,749	300,000	13,000	15,000			745,749
Acres	121	30	1	3			155
Yield (lb)	3,452	10,000	13,000	5,000			7,863
CARROTS							
Production (lbs)	22,000			272,000			294,000
Acres	1.0			34			35
Yield (lb)	22,000			8,000			15,000
3. ROOT CROP							
PRODUCTS	COROZAL	O. WALK	BELIZE	CAYO	ST.CREEK	TOLEDO	Total 2001
CASSAVA							
Production (lbs)		15,000	670,000	77,000	2,775,000	20,400	3,557,400
Acres		5	67	11	185	17	285
Yield (lb)		3,000	10,000	7,000	15,000	1,200	7,240
COCO YAMS							
Production (lbs)	300,270	30,000	248,000	1,615,000	632,500	16,000	2,841,770
Acres	30	15	62	95	115	10.0	327
Yield (lb)	10,009	2,000	4,000	17,000	5,500	1,600	6,685
SWEET POTATO							
Production (lbs)	30,000	25,000	544,000	30,000	15,000	5,400	649,400
Acres	6	5	68	6	1	9	95
Yield (lb)	5,000	5,000	8,000	5,000	15,000	600	6,433
YAM							
Production (lbs)		10,000	1,600	3,000	250	14,400	29,250
Acres		5	2	1	0.50	8.0	17
Yield (lb)		2,000	800	3,000	500	1,800	1,620
YAMPI							
Production (lbs)		6,000	7,000			21,000	34,000

Acres		3	1			7	11.0
Yield (lb)		2,000	7,000			3,000.0	4,000
4. TREE CROPS AND OTHER FRUITS							
PRODUCTS	COROZAL	O. WALK	BELIZE	CAYO	ST.CREEK	TOLEDO	Total 2001
CITRUS							
Orange (lbs)		3,600,000			516,089,700		519,689,700
Production (90 lb Boxes)					5,734,330		
Acres		200			33,731		33,931
Yield (lbs)		18,000			15,300		16,650
Grapefruit (lbs)					116,845,920		116,845,920
Production (80 lb Boxes)					1,460,574		1,460,574
Acres					5,630		5,630
Yield (lbs)					21,600		21,600
BANANA (Exports (lbs)					3,072,567		3,072,567
Production (40 lb Boxes)					665,065		665,065
(28 lb Boxes)					352,894		352,894
(33 lb Boxes)					2,040,958		2,040,958
(35.26 lb Boxes)					13,650.0		13,650
Acres					5,181		5,181
Yield (lbs)					20,120		20,120
MANGOES							
Production (lbs)	25,000				88,000		113,000
Acres	40				300		340
Yield (lb)	625				293		459
PAPAYA (LOCAL)							
Production (lbs)	120,000	224,000	72,000	24,000		8,400	448,400
Acres	12	28	6	3		7.0	56
Yield (lb)	10,000	8,000	12,000	8,000		1,200	7,840
PAPAYA (EXPORT)	11,922,700			1,112,318			13,035,018
Production (lbs)	10,760,404			1,112,318			11,872,722
Acres	388.0			53			441
Yield (lb)	27,733			20,869			24,301
PEANUTS							
Production (lb)	25,800	25,000		201,000	5,100	6,400	263,300
Acres	15	10		168	6.0	8	207
Yield (lb)	1,720	2,500		1,200	850	800	1,414
PINEAPPLE							
Production (lbs)	200,000	280,000	800,000	960,000	2,220,000	12,000	4,472,000
Acres	20	40	40	80	185	10	375
Yield (lb)	10,000	7,000	20,000	12,000	12,000	1,200	10,367
PLANTAIN							
Production (Bunches)	140,714	200,000	673,600	68,875	31,500	43,500	1,158,189
Acres	190	400	842	138	350	87	2,007
Yield (Bunches)	741	500	800	500	90	500	522

WATERMELON							
Production (lbs)	654,996	400,000	1,131,000	2,080,000	199,998	35,000	4,500,994
Acres	21	20	26	104	6	10	187
Yield (lb)	31,951	20,000	43,500	20,000	33,333	3,500	25,381
COCONUT							
Production (Nuts)		80,000	1,920,000			12,000	2,012,000
Acres		40	480			30	550
Yield (Nuts)		2,000	4,000			400	2,133
PRODUCTS	COROZAL	O. WALK	BELIZE	CAYO	ST.CREEK	TOLEDO	Total 2000
COCOA							
Production (lbs)					10,286	55,250	65,536
Acres					32	170	202
Yield (lb)					325	325	325
CANTELOUPE							
Production (lbs)	42,000	18,000	217,500	420,000			697,500
Acres	8	3	15	42			68
Yield (lb)	5,250	6,000	14,500	10,000			8,938
ANNATO							
Production (lbs)			16,000			12,500	28,500
Acres			8			25	33
Yield (lb)			2,000			500	1,250
COFFEE							
Production (lbs)		500,000				3,750	503,750
Acres		100				2	102
Yield (lb)		5,000				2,500	3,750
AVOCADO							
Production (lbs)				20,000			20,000
Acres				5			5
Yield (lb)				4,000			4,000
CASHEW							
Production (lbs)			2,520,000		6,000	20,000	2,546,000
Acres			1,500		20	10	1,530
Yield (lb)			1,680		300	2,000	1,327
SOURSOP							
Production (lbs)		10,000	14,400		40	5,200	29,640
Acres		2	32		1	13	48

Yield (lb)		5,000	450		40	400	1,473
Ginger							
Production (lbs)					150,000		150,000
Acres					6		6
Yield (lbs)					24,000		24,000
Nutmeg							
Production (lbs)					400		400
Acres					1		1
Yield (lbs)					400		400
Craboo							
Production (lbs)					3,000		3,000
Acres					50		50
Yield (lbs)					60		60
Grapes							
production				1,200			1,200
acres				1			1
Yield				1,200			1,200
5. LIVESTOCK							
PRODUCTS							
	COROZAL	O. WALK	BELIZE	CAYO	ST.CREEK	TOLEDO	Total 2001
CATTLE							
Dairy Population (Heads):	728	578	130	600	20	8	2,064
Beef Population (Heads):	2,049	21,940	4,737	24,910	813	1,896	56,345
Heads Slaughtered:	829	3,837	216	3,740	26	81	8,729
Liveweight (lbs)	967,400	2,655,204	140,400	2,588,080	17,992	56,052	6,425,128
Dressweight (lbs)	483,307	1,327,602	91,260	1,294,040	8,996	28,026	3,233,231
MILK							
Production (lbs)	733,824	582,624	327,600	3,884,020	37,800	14,400	5,580,268
Processed plants				3,518,910			3,518,910
Small Scale Processing	733,824	582,624	327,600	365,110	37,800	14,400	2,061,358
HONEY							
Production		47,925	1,600	43,410		2,880	95,815
No. of Hives		675	40	600		48	1,363
Yield (lbs/Hive)		71	40	72		60	243

PIGS							
Pig Population (Heads):	2,143	8,879	1,211	4,857	791	158	18,039
Heads Slaughtered:	1,107	8,341	300	6,415	140	922	17,225
Liveweight (lbs)	553,500	1,576,449	64,500	1,212,435	26,460	174,258	3,607,602
Dressweight (lbs)	370,845	1,050,966	38,700	808,290	17,640	116,172	2,402,613
SHEEP							
Sheep population (heads)	255	1,554	423	1,672	149		4,053
Heads Slaughtered:							
Liveweight (lbs)							
Dressweight (lbs)							
POULTRY							
No. of Bird Slaughtered By Processors		2,048,095		4,281,113			6,329,208
No of Birds slaughtered by Others	1,038,836	102,948	37,500	278,887	1,000	6,985	1,466,156
Total birds slaughtered	1,038,836	2,151,043	37,500	4,560,000	1,000	6,985	7,795,364
Liveweight by processors		9,815,718		18,784,173			28,599,891
Liveweight by Others	4,576,927	473,560	187,500	4,015,827	4,500	41,910	9,300,224
Total liveweights	4,573,927	10,289,278	187,500	22,800,000	4,500	41,910	37,897,115
Dressweight by processors		7,660,322		14,961,461			22,621,783
Dressweight by Others	3,532,042	370,612	131,250	3,278,539	3,500	27,940	7,343,883
Total Dress weight	3,532,042	8,030,934	131,250	18,240,000	3,500	27,940	29,965,666
LAYERS							
Eggs (Doz)	375,433	276,030	93,750	1,500,000		18,250	2,263,463
Eggs	4,407,996	3,312,360	1,125,000	16,646,412		219,000	25,710,768
TURKEY							
No. of Turkey (Slaughtered)			235	27,455		490	28,180
Dressweight (lbs)			1,880	362,406		4,410	368,696
Dressweight (lb/Bird)			8	13		9	10
2001 Revised Production Figures							
Source: District Agriculture Offices, BGA, CGA, BSI, TCGA, Quality Poultry, Homestead, Wetern daries, Tropical fruits							
Ministry fo Agriculture, Fisheries and Cooperatives - Policy Analysis and Economic Unit							
March 20th 2002							

